

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018
Page 1 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %

Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

1 - BSISD

Straight Party

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Republican Party REP	REP	16	76.19%	40	88.89%	64	98.46%	120	91.60%
Democratic Party DEM	DEM	5	23.81%	5	11.11%	1	1.54%	11	8.40%
Libertarian Party LIB	LIB	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		21	100.00%	45	100.00%	65	100.00%	131	100.00%
Undervotes:		6		12		29		47	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

United States Senator

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Ted Cruz	REP	21	77.78%	50	87.72%	87	94.57%	158	89.77%
Beto O'Rourke	DEM	6	22.22%	7	12.28%	4	4.35%	17	9.66%
Neal M. Dikeman	LIB	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	1	1.09%	1	0.57%
Cast Votes:		27	100.00%	57	100.00%	92	100.00%	176	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		2		2	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

United States Representative, District No. 36

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Brian Babin	REP	21	77.78%	50	89.29%	89	94.68%	160	90.40%
Dayna Steele	DEM	6	22.22%	6	10.71%	5	5.32%	17	9.60%
Cast Votes:		27	100.00%	56	100.00%	94	100.00%	177	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		1		0		1	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018
Page 2 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %
Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

1 - BSISD

Governor

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Greg Abbott	REP	22	81.48%	50	89.29%	90	97.83%	162	92.57%
Lupe Valdez	DEM	5	18.52%	6	10.71%	1	1.09%	12	6.86%
Mark Jay Tippetts	LIB	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	1	1.09%	1	0.57%
Cast Votes:		27	100.00%	56	100.00%	92	100.00%	175	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		1		2		3	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Lieutenant Governor

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Dan Patrick	REP	21	77.78%	46	83.64%	87	93.55%	154	88.00%
Mike Collier	DEM	6	22.22%	8	14.55%	5	5.38%	19	10.86%
Kerry Douglas McKennon	LIB	0	0.00%	1	1.82%	1	1.08%	2	1.14%
Cast Votes:		27	100.00%	55	100.00%	93	100.00%	175	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		2		1		3	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Attorney General

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Ken Paxton	REP	21	77.78%	47	85.45%	83	91.21%	151	87.28%
Justin Nelson	DEM	6	22.22%	7	12.73%	4	4.40%	17	9.83%
Michael Ray Harris	LIB	0	0.00%	1	1.82%	4	4.40%	5	2.89%
Cast Votes:		27	100.00%	55	100.00%	91	100.00%	173	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		2		3		5	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018
Page 3 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %
Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

1 - BSISD

Comptroller of Public Accounts

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Glenn Hegar	REP	21	77.78%	49	89.09%	84	92.31%	154	89.02%
Joi Chevalier	DEM	6	22.22%	6	10.91%	5	5.49%	17	9.83%
Ben Sanders	LIB	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	2	2.20%	2	1.16%
Cast Votes:		27	100.00%	55	100.00%	91	100.00%	173	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		2		3		5	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Commissioner of the General Land Office

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
George P. Bush	REP	21	77.78%	47	85.45%	88	93.62%	156	88.64%
Miguel Suazo	DEM	6	22.22%	6	10.91%	3	3.19%	15	8.52%
Matt Piña	LIB	0	0.00%	2	3.64%	3	3.19%	5	2.84%
Cast Votes:		27	100.00%	55	100.00%	94	100.00%	176	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		2		0		2	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Commissioner of Agriculture

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Sid Miller	REP	19	70.37%	48	87.27%	85	93.41%	152	87.86%
Kim Olson	DEM	8	29.63%	7	12.73%	5	5.49%	20	11.56%
Richard Carpenter	LIB	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	1	1.10%	1	0.58%
Cast Votes:		27	100.00%	55	100.00%	91	100.00%	173	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		2		3		5	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018
Page 4 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %
Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

1 - BSISD

Railroad Commissioner

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Christi Craddick	REP	21	77.78%	48	87.27%	87	93.55%	156	89.14%
Roman McAllen	DEM	6	22.22%	7	12.73%	5	5.38%	18	10.29%
Mike Wright	LIB	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	1	1.08%	1	0.57%
Cast Votes:		27	100.00%	55	100.00%	93	100.00%	175	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		2		1		3	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Justice, Supreme Court, Place 2

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Jimmy Blacklock	REP	21	77.78%	48	85.71%	87	94.57%	156	89.14%
Steven Kirkland	DEM	6	22.22%	8	14.29%	5	5.43%	19	10.86%
Cast Votes:		27	100.00%	56	100.00%	92	100.00%	175	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		1		2		3	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Justice, Supreme Court, Place 4

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
John Devine	REP	19	70.37%	48	87.27%	87	95.60%	154	89.02%
R.K. Sandill	DEM	8	29.63%	7	12.73%	4	4.40%	19	10.98%
Cast Votes:		27	100.00%	55	100.00%	91	100.00%	173	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		2		3		5	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Justice, Supreme Court, Place 6

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Jeff Brown	REP	21	77.78%	49	89.09%	86	94.51%	156	90.17%
Kathy Cheng	DEM	6	22.22%	6	10.91%	5	5.49%	17	9.83%
Cast Votes:		27	100.00%	55	100.00%	91	100.00%	173	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		2		3		5	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018
Page 5 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %
Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

1 - BSISD

Presiding Judge, Court of Criminal Appeals

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Sharon Keller	REP	21	77.78%	48	87.27%	86	94.51%	155	89.60%
Maria T. (Terri) Jackson	DEM	6	22.22%	7	12.73%	4	4.40%	17	9.83%
William Bryan Strange III	LIB	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	1	1.10%	1	0.58%
Cast Votes:		27	100.00%	55	100.00%	91	100.00%	173	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		2		3		5	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Judge, Court of Criminal Appeals, Place 7

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Barbara Parker Hervey	REP	19	70.37%	49	89.09%	86	94.51%	154	89.02%
Ramona Franklin	DEM	8	29.63%	6	10.91%	5	5.49%	19	10.98%
Cast Votes:		27	100.00%	55	100.00%	91	100.00%	173	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		2		3		5	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Judge, Court of Criminal Appeals, Place 8

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Michelle Slaughter	REP	22	100.00%	50	92.59%	87	97.75%	159	96.36%
Mark Ash	LIB	0	0.00%	4	7.41%	2	2.25%	6	3.64%
Cast Votes:		22	100.00%	54	100.00%	89	100.00%	165	100.00%
Undervotes:		5		3		5		13	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018
Page 6 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %
Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

1 - BSISD

State Senator, District No. 3

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Robert Nichols	REP	21	77.78%	49	89.09%	86	93.48%	156	89.66%
Shirley Layton	DEM	6	22.22%	6	10.91%	5	5.43%	17	9.77%
Bruce Quarles	LIB	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	1	1.09%	1	0.57%
Cast Votes:		27	100.00%	55	100.00%	92	100.00%	174	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		2		2		4	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

State Representative, District No. 19

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
James White	REP	21	77.78%	50	89.29%	87	94.57%	158	90.29%
Sherry Williams	DEM	6	22.22%	6	10.71%	5	5.43%	17	9.71%
Cast Votes:		27	100.00%	56	100.00%	92	100.00%	175	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		1		2		3	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Justice, 9th Court of Appeals District, Place No. 3

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Leanne Johnson	REP	21	100.00%	49	100.00%	89	100.00%	159	100.00%
Cast Votes:		21	100.00%	49	100.00%	89	100.00%	159	100.00%
Undervotes:		6		8		5		19	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Justice, 9th Court of Appeals District, Place No. 4

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Hollis Horton	REP	22	100.00%	49	100.00%	89	100.00%	160	100.00%
Cast Votes:		22	100.00%	49	100.00%	89	100.00%	160	100.00%
Undervotes:		5		8		5		18	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018
Page 7 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %
Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

1 - BSISD

District Judge, 258th Judicial District

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Travis Kitchens	REP	21	100.00%	51	100.00%	88	100.00%	160	100.00%
Cast Votes:		21	100.00%	51	100.00%	88	100.00%	160	100.00%
Undervotes:		6		6		6		18	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Criminal District Attorney Polk County

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
William Lee Hon	REP	22	100.00%	50	100.00%	87	100.00%	159	100.00%
Cast Votes:		22	100.00%	50	100.00%	87	100.00%	159	100.00%
Undervotes:		5		7		7		19	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

County Judge

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Sydney Brown Murphy	REP	22	100.00%	49	100.00%	88	100.00%	159	100.00%
Cast Votes:		22	100.00%	49	100.00%	88	100.00%	159	100.00%
Undervotes:		5		8		6		19	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Judge, County Court-at-Law

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Tom Brown	REP	22	100.00%	51	100.00%	88	100.00%	161	100.00%
Cast Votes:		22	100.00%	51	100.00%	88	100.00%	161	100.00%
Undervotes:		5		6		6		17	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018
Page 8 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %
Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

1 - BSISD

District Clerk

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Bobbye Richards	REP	22	100.00%	50	100.00%	91	100.00%	163	100.00%
Cast Votes:		22	100.00%	50	100.00%	91	100.00%	163	100.00%
Undervotes:		5		7		3		15	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

County Clerk

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Schelana Myers Hock	REP	21	100.00%	50	100.00%	89	100.00%	160	100.00%
Cast Votes:		21	100.00%	50	100.00%	89	100.00%	160	100.00%
Undervotes:		6		7		5		18	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

County Treasurer

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Terri L. Williams	REP	22	100.00%	51	100.00%	88	100.00%	161	100.00%
Cast Votes:		22	100.00%	51	100.00%	88	100.00%	161	100.00%
Undervotes:		5		6		6		17	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

County Commissioner, Precinct No. 4

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
C. T. "Tommy" Overstreet		20	100.00%	51	100.00%	91	100.00%	162	100.00%
Cast Votes:		20	100.00%	51	100.00%	91	100.00%	162	100.00%
Undervotes:		7		6		3		16	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018
Page 9 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %
Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

1 - BSISD

Justice of the Peace, Precinct No. 4

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Jamie Richardson Jones	REP	22	100.00%	50	100.00%	90	100.00%	162	100.00%
Cast Votes:		22	100.00%	50	100.00%	90	100.00%	162	100.00%
Undervotes:		5		7		4		16	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

School Board Trustee, Position 1 - Vote for none or one

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Lyndon Alec		18	100.00%	45	100.00%	58	100.00%	121	100.00%
Cast Votes:		18	100.00%	45	100.00%	58	100.00%	121	100.00%
Undervotes:		9		12		36		57	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

School Board Trustee, Position 3 - Vote for none or one

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Jessica Slack		9	45.00%	20	42.55%	32	45.07%	61	44.20%
Sheila Neal		11	55.00%	27	57.45%	39	54.93%	77	55.80%
Cast Votes:		20	100.00%	47	100.00%	71	100.00%	138	100.00%
Undervotes:		7		10		23		40	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

School Board Trustee, Position 5 - Vote for none or one

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Mark Duff		17	100.00%	43	100.00%	61	100.00%	121	100.00%
Cast Votes:		17	100.00%	43	100.00%	61	100.00%	121	100.00%
Undervotes:		10		14		33		57	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018
Page 10 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %

Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

1 - BSISD

School Board Trustee, Position 7 - Vote for none or one

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Maynard Williams		6	31.58%	15	31.25%	21	29.17%	42	30.22%
Justin Cude		13	68.42%	33	68.75%	51	70.83%	97	69.78%
Cast Votes:		19	100.00%	48	100.00%	72	100.00%	139	100.00%
Undervotes:		8		9		22		39	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018
Page 11 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %
Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

1 - LVISD

Straight Party

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Republican Party REP	REP	0	0.00%	2	66.67%	2	100.00%	4	80.00%
Democratic Party DEM	DEM	0	0.00%	1	33.33%	0	0.00%	1	20.00%
Libertarian Party LIB	LIB	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		0	0.00%	3	100.00%	2	100.00%	5	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		2		0		2	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

United States Senator

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Ted Cruz	REP	0	0.00%	4	80.00%	2	100.00%	6	85.71%
Beto O'Rourke	DEM	0	0.00%	1	20.00%	0	0.00%	1	14.29%
Neal M. Dikeman	LIB	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		0	0.00%	5	100.00%	2	100.00%	7	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

United States Representative, District No. 36

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Brian Babin	REP	0	0.00%	4	80.00%	2	100.00%	6	85.71%
Dayna Steele	DEM	0	0.00%	1	20.00%	0	0.00%	1	14.29%
Cast Votes:		0	0.00%	5	100.00%	2	100.00%	7	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018
Page 12 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %
Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

1 - LVISD

Governor

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Greg Abbott	REP	0	0.00%	4	80.00%	2	100.00%	6	85.71%
Lupe Valdez	DEM	0	0.00%	1	20.00%	0	0.00%	1	14.29%
Mark Jay Tippetts	LIB	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		0	0.00%	5	100.00%	2	100.00%	7	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Lieutenant Governor

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Dan Patrick	REP	0	0.00%	3	60.00%	2	100.00%	5	71.43%
Mike Collier	DEM	0	0.00%	2	40.00%	0	0.00%	2	28.57%
Kerry Douglas McKennon	LIB	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		0	0.00%	5	100.00%	2	100.00%	7	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Attorney General

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Ken Paxton	REP	0	0.00%	4	80.00%	2	100.00%	6	85.71%
Justin Nelson	DEM	0	0.00%	1	20.00%	0	0.00%	1	14.29%
Michael Ray Harris	LIB	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		0	0.00%	5	100.00%	2	100.00%	7	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018
Page 13 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %
Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

1 - LVISD

Comptroller of Public Accounts

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Glenn Hegar	REP	0	0.00%	4	80.00%	2	100.00%	6	85.71%
Joi Chevalier	DEM	0	0.00%	1	20.00%	0	0.00%	1	14.29%
Ben Sanders	LIB	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		0	0.00%	5	100.00%	2	100.00%	7	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Commissioner of the General Land Office

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
George P. Bush	REP	0	0.00%	3	60.00%	2	100.00%	5	71.43%
Miguel Suazo	DEM	0	0.00%	2	40.00%	0	0.00%	2	28.57%
Matt Piña	LIB	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		0	0.00%	5	100.00%	2	100.00%	7	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Commissioner of Agriculture

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Sid Miller	REP	0	0.00%	4	80.00%	2	100.00%	6	85.71%
Kim Olson	DEM	0	0.00%	1	20.00%	0	0.00%	1	14.29%
Richard Carpenter	LIB	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		0	0.00%	5	100.00%	2	100.00%	7	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018
Page 14 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %
Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

1 - LVISD

Railroad Commissioner

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Christi Craddick	REP	0	0.00%	4	80.00%	2	100.00%	6	85.71%
Roman McAllen	DEM	0	0.00%	1	20.00%	0	0.00%	1	14.29%
Mike Wright	LIB	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		0	0.00%	5	100.00%	2	100.00%	7	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Justice, Supreme Court, Place 2

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Jimmy Blacklock	REP	0	0.00%	4	80.00%	2	100.00%	6	85.71%
Steven Kirkland	DEM	0	0.00%	1	20.00%	0	0.00%	1	14.29%
Cast Votes:		0	0.00%	5	100.00%	2	100.00%	7	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Justice, Supreme Court, Place 4

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
John Devine	REP	0	0.00%	4	80.00%	2	100.00%	6	85.71%
R.K. Sandill	DEM	0	0.00%	1	20.00%	0	0.00%	1	14.29%
Cast Votes:		0	0.00%	5	100.00%	2	100.00%	7	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Justice, Supreme Court, Place 6

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Jeff Brown	REP	0	0.00%	4	80.00%	2	100.00%	6	85.71%
Kathy Cheng	DEM	0	0.00%	1	20.00%	0	0.00%	1	14.29%
Cast Votes:		0	0.00%	5	100.00%	2	100.00%	7	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018
Page 15 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %
Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

1 - LVISD

Presiding Judge, Court of Criminal Appeals

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Sharon Keller	REP	0	0.00%	4	80.00%	2	100.00%	6	85.71%
Maria T. (Terri) Jackson	DEM	0	0.00%	1	20.00%	0	0.00%	1	14.29%
William Bryan Strange III	LIB	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		0	0.00%	5	100.00%	2	100.00%	7	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Judge, Court of Criminal Appeals, Place 7

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Barbara Parker Hervey	REP	0	0.00%	4	80.00%	2	100.00%	6	85.71%
Ramona Franklin	DEM	0	0.00%	1	20.00%	0	0.00%	1	14.29%
Cast Votes:		0	0.00%	5	100.00%	2	100.00%	7	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Judge, Court of Criminal Appeals, Place 8

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Michelle Slaughter	REP	0	0.00%	4	80.00%	2	100.00%	6	85.71%
Mark Ash	LIB	0	0.00%	1	20.00%	0	0.00%	1	14.29%
Cast Votes:		0	0.00%	5	100.00%	2	100.00%	7	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018
Page 16 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %

Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

1 - LVISD

State Senator, District No. 3

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Robert Nichols	REP	0	0.00%	4	80.00%	2	100.00%	6	85.71%
Shirley Layton	DEM	0	0.00%	1	20.00%	0	0.00%	1	14.29%
Bruce Quarles	LIB	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		0	0.00%	5	100.00%	2	100.00%	7	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

State Representative, District No. 19

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
James White	REP	0	0.00%	4	80.00%	2	100.00%	6	85.71%
Sherry Williams	DEM	0	0.00%	1	20.00%	0	0.00%	1	14.29%
Cast Votes:		0	0.00%	5	100.00%	2	100.00%	7	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Justice, 9th Court of Appeals District, Place No. 3

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Leanne Johnson	REP	0	0.00%	4	100.00%	2	100.00%	6	100.00%
Cast Votes:		0	0.00%	4	100.00%	2	100.00%	6	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		1		0		1	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Justice, 9th Court of Appeals District, Place No. 4

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Hollis Horton	REP	0	0.00%	4	100.00%	2	100.00%	6	100.00%
Cast Votes:		0	0.00%	4	100.00%	2	100.00%	6	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		1		0		1	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018
Page 17 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %
Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

1 - LVISD

District Judge, 258th Judicial District

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Travis Kitchens	REP	0	0.00%	4	100.00%	2	100.00%	6	100.00%
Cast Votes:		0	0.00%	4	100.00%	2	100.00%	6	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		1		0		1	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Criminal District Attorney Polk County

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
William Lee Hon	REP	0	0.00%	4	100.00%	2	100.00%	6	100.00%
Cast Votes:		0	0.00%	4	100.00%	2	100.00%	6	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		1		0		1	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

County Judge

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Sydney Brown Murphy	REP	0	0.00%	4	100.00%	2	100.00%	6	100.00%
Cast Votes:		0	0.00%	4	100.00%	2	100.00%	6	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		1		0		1	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Judge, County Court-at-Law

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Tom Brown	REP	0	0.00%	4	100.00%	2	100.00%	6	100.00%
Cast Votes:		0	0.00%	4	100.00%	2	100.00%	6	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		1		0		1	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018
Page 18 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %
Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

1 - LVISD

District Clerk

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Bobbye Richards	REP	0	0.00%	4	100.00%	2	100.00%	6	100.00%
Cast Votes:		0	0.00%	4	100.00%	2	100.00%	6	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		1		0		1	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

County Clerk

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Schelana Myers Hock	REP	0	0.00%	4	100.00%	2	100.00%	6	100.00%
Cast Votes:		0	0.00%	4	100.00%	2	100.00%	6	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		1		0		1	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

County Treasurer

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Terri L. Williams	REP	0	0.00%	4	100.00%	2	100.00%	6	100.00%
Cast Votes:		0	0.00%	4	100.00%	2	100.00%	6	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		1		0		1	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

County Commissioner, Precinct No. 4

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
C. T. "Tommy" Overstreet		0	0.00%	4	100.00%	2	100.00%	6	100.00%
Cast Votes:		0	0.00%	4	100.00%	2	100.00%	6	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		1		0		1	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018
Page 19 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %
Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

1 - LVISD

Justice of the Peace, Precinct No. 4

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Jamie Richardson Jones	REP	0	0.00%	4	100.00%	2	100.00%	6	100.00%
Cast Votes:		0	0.00%	4	100.00%	2	100.00%	6	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		1		0		1	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Board of Trustees - Vote for none, one, two, three or four

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Ben Ogletree		0	0.00%	3	18.75%	0	0.00%	3	18.75%
Alex Garcia		0	0.00%	1	6.25%	0	0.00%	1	6.25%
Kevin Grimm		0	0.00%	1	6.25%	0	0.00%	1	6.25%
Bernard Henderson		0	0.00%	2	12.50%	0	0.00%	2	12.50%
Kevin L. Wooten		0	0.00%	2	12.50%	0	0.00%	2	12.50%
Marty Drake		0	0.00%	2	12.50%	0	0.00%	2	12.50%
Krissa Bass		0	0.00%	3	18.75%	0	0.00%	3	18.75%
Henry O. Ager III		0	0.00%	2	12.50%	0	0.00%	2	12.50%
Cast Votes:		0	0.00%	16	100.00%	0	0.00%	16	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		4		8		12	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018
Page 20 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %

Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

1

Straight Party

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Republican Party REP	REP	0	0.00%	5	83.33%	0	0.00%	5	83.33%
Democratic Party DEM	DEM	0	0.00%	1	16.67%	0	0.00%	1	16.67%
Libertarian Party LIB	LIB	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		0	0.00%	6	100.00%	0	0.00%	6	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

United States Senator

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Ted Cruz	REP	0	0.00%	5	83.33%	0	0.00%	5	83.33%
Beto O'Rourke	DEM	0	0.00%	1	16.67%	0	0.00%	1	16.67%
Neal M. Dikeman	LIB	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		0	0.00%	6	100.00%	0	0.00%	6	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

United States Representative, District No. 36

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Brian Babin	REP	0	0.00%	5	83.33%	0	0.00%	5	83.33%
Dayna Steele	DEM	0	0.00%	1	16.67%	0	0.00%	1	16.67%
Cast Votes:		0	0.00%	6	100.00%	0	0.00%	6	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018
Page 21 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %
Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

1

Governor

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Greg Abbott	REP	0	0.00%	5	83.33%	0	0.00%	5	83.33%
Lupe Valdez	DEM	0	0.00%	1	16.67%	0	0.00%	1	16.67%
Mark Jay Tippetts	LIB	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		0	0.00%	6	100.00%	0	0.00%	6	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Lieutenant Governor

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Dan Patrick	REP	0	0.00%	5	83.33%	0	0.00%	5	83.33%
Mike Collier	DEM	0	0.00%	1	16.67%	0	0.00%	1	16.67%
Kerry Douglas McKennon	LIB	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		0	0.00%	6	100.00%	0	0.00%	6	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Attorney General

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Ken Paxton	REP	0	0.00%	5	83.33%	0	0.00%	5	83.33%
Justin Nelson	DEM	0	0.00%	1	16.67%	0	0.00%	1	16.67%
Michael Ray Harris	LIB	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		0	0.00%	6	100.00%	0	0.00%	6	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS**GENERAL ELECTION**

11/6/2018
Page 22 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %

Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

1**Comptroller of Public Accounts**

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Glenn Hegar	REP	0	0.00%	5	83.33%	0	0.00%	5	83.33%
Joi Chevalier	DEM	0	0.00%	1	16.67%	0	0.00%	1	16.67%
Ben Sanders	LIB	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		0	0.00%	6	100.00%	0	0.00%	6	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Commissioner of the General Land Office

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
George P. Bush	REP	0	0.00%	5	83.33%	0	0.00%	5	83.33%
Miguel Suazo	DEM	0	0.00%	1	16.67%	0	0.00%	1	16.67%
Matt Piña	LIB	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		0	0.00%	6	100.00%	0	0.00%	6	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Commissioner of Agriculture

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Sid Miller	REP	0	0.00%	5	83.33%	0	0.00%	5	83.33%
Kim Olson	DEM	0	0.00%	1	16.67%	0	0.00%	1	16.67%
Richard Carpenter	LIB	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		0	0.00%	6	100.00%	0	0.00%	6	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018
Page 23 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %
Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

1

Railroad Commissioner

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Christi Craddick	REP	0	0.00%	5	83.33%	0	0.00%	5	83.33%
Roman McAllen	DEM	0	0.00%	1	16.67%	0	0.00%	1	16.67%
Mike Wright	LIB	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		0	0.00%	6	100.00%	0	0.00%	6	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Justice, Supreme Court, Place 2

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Jimmy Blacklock	REP	0	0.00%	5	83.33%	0	0.00%	5	83.33%
Steven Kirkland	DEM	0	0.00%	1	16.67%	0	0.00%	1	16.67%
Cast Votes:		0	0.00%	6	100.00%	0	0.00%	6	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Justice, Supreme Court, Place 4

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
John Devine	REP	0	0.00%	5	83.33%	0	0.00%	5	83.33%
R.K. Sandill	DEM	0	0.00%	1	16.67%	0	0.00%	1	16.67%
Cast Votes:		0	0.00%	6	100.00%	0	0.00%	6	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Justice, Supreme Court, Place 6

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Jeff Brown	REP	0	0.00%	5	83.33%	0	0.00%	5	83.33%
Kathy Cheng	DEM	0	0.00%	1	16.67%	0	0.00%	1	16.67%
Cast Votes:		0	0.00%	6	100.00%	0	0.00%	6	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018
Page 24 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %
Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

1

Presiding Judge, Court of Criminal Appeals

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Sharon Keller	REP	0	0.00%	5	83.33%	0	0.00%	5	83.33%
Maria T. (Terri) Jackson	DEM	0	0.00%	1	16.67%	0	0.00%	1	16.67%
William Bryan Strange III	LIB	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		0	0.00%	6	100.00%	0	0.00%	6	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Judge, Court of Criminal Appeals, Place 7

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Barbara Parker Hervey	REP	0	0.00%	5	83.33%	0	0.00%	5	83.33%
Ramona Franklin	DEM	0	0.00%	1	16.67%	0	0.00%	1	16.67%
Cast Votes:		0	0.00%	6	100.00%	0	0.00%	6	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Judge, Court of Criminal Appeals, Place 8

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Michelle Slaughter	REP	0	0.00%	5	100.00%	0	0.00%	5	100.00%
Mark Ash	LIB	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		0	0.00%	5	100.00%	0	0.00%	5	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		1		0		1	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018
Page 25 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %
Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

1

State Senator, District No. 3

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Robert Nichols	REP	0	0.00%	5	83.33%	0	0.00%	5	83.33%
Shirley Layton	DEM	0	0.00%	1	16.67%	0	0.00%	1	16.67%
Bruce Quarles	LIB	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		0	0.00%	6	100.00%	0	0.00%	6	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

State Representative, District No. 19

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
James White	REP	0	0.00%	5	83.33%	0	0.00%	5	83.33%
Sherry Williams	DEM	0	0.00%	1	16.67%	0	0.00%	1	16.67%
Cast Votes:		0	0.00%	6	100.00%	0	0.00%	6	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Justice, 9th Court of Appeals District, Place No. 3

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Leanne Johnson	REP	0	0.00%	5	100.00%	0	0.00%	5	100.00%
Cast Votes:		0	0.00%	5	100.00%	0	0.00%	5	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		1		0		1	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Justice, 9th Court of Appeals District, Place No. 4

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Hollis Horton	REP	0	0.00%	5	100.00%	0	0.00%	5	100.00%
Cast Votes:		0	0.00%	5	100.00%	0	0.00%	5	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		1		0		1	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018
Page 26 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %
Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

1

District Judge, 258th Judicial District

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Travis Kitchens	REP	0	0.00%	5	100.00%	0	0.00%	5	100.00%
Cast Votes:		0	0.00%	5	100.00%	0	0.00%	5	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		1		0		1	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Criminal District Attorney Polk County

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
William Lee Hon	REP	0	0.00%	5	100.00%	0	0.00%	5	100.00%
Cast Votes:		0	0.00%	5	100.00%	0	0.00%	5	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		1		0		1	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

County Judge

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Sydney Brown Murphy	REP	0	0.00%	5	100.00%	0	0.00%	5	100.00%
Cast Votes:		0	0.00%	5	100.00%	0	0.00%	5	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		1		0		1	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Judge, County Court-at-Law

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Tom Brown	REP	0	0.00%	5	100.00%	0	0.00%	5	100.00%
Cast Votes:		0	0.00%	5	100.00%	0	0.00%	5	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		1		0		1	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct ResultsRun Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018**POLK COUNTY, TEXAS****GENERAL ELECTION**11/6/2018
Page 27 of 381**Unofficial results**38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %
Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %**1****District Clerk**

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Bobbye Richards	REP	0	0.00%	5	100.00%	0	0.00%	5	100.00%
Cast Votes:		0	0.00%	5	100.00%	0	0.00%	5	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		1		0		1	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

County Clerk

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Schelana Myers Hock	REP	0	0.00%	5	100.00%	0	0.00%	5	100.00%
Cast Votes:		0	0.00%	5	100.00%	0	0.00%	5	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		1		0		1	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

County Treasurer

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Terri L. Williams	REP	0	0.00%	5	100.00%	0	0.00%	5	100.00%
Cast Votes:		0	0.00%	5	100.00%	0	0.00%	5	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		1		0		1	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

County Commissioner, Precinct No. 4

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
C. T. "Tommy" Overstreet		0	0.00%	1	100.00%	0	0.00%	1	100.00%
Cast Votes:		0	0.00%	1	100.00%	0	0.00%	1	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		5		0		5	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018
Page 28 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %

Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

1

Justice of the Peace, Precinct No. 4

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
		Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage
Jamie Richardson Jones	REP	0	0.00%	5	100.00%	0	0.00%	5	100.00%
Cast Votes:		0	0.00%	5	100.00%	0	0.00%	5	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		1		0		1	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018
Page 29 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %

Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

2 - BSISD

Straight Party

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Republican Party REP	REP	0	0.00%	1	100.00%	0	0.00%	1	100.00%
Democratic Party DEM	DEM	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Libertarian Party LIB	LIB	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		0	0.00%	1	100.00%	0	0.00%	1	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		1		0		1	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

United States Senator

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Ted Cruz	REP	0	0.00%	1	50.00%	0	0.00%	1	50.00%
Beto O'Rourke	DEM	0	0.00%	1	50.00%	0	0.00%	1	50.00%
Neal M. Dikeman	LIB	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		0	0.00%	2	100.00%	0	0.00%	2	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

United States Representative, District No. 36

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Brian Babin	REP	0	0.00%	2	100.00%	0	0.00%	2	100.00%
Dayna Steele	DEM	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		0	0.00%	2	100.00%	0	0.00%	2	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018
Page 30 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %
Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

2 - BSISD

Governor

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Greg Abbott	REP	0	0.00%	1	50.00%	0	0.00%	1	50.00%
Lupe Valdez	DEM	0	0.00%	1	50.00%	0	0.00%	1	50.00%
Mark Jay Tippetts	LIB	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		0	0.00%	2	100.00%	0	0.00%	2	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Lieutenant Governor

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Dan Patrick	REP	0	0.00%	1	50.00%	0	0.00%	1	50.00%
Mike Collier	DEM	0	0.00%	1	50.00%	0	0.00%	1	50.00%
Kerry Douglas McKennon	LIB	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		0	0.00%	2	100.00%	0	0.00%	2	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Attorney General

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Ken Paxton	REP	0	0.00%	1	50.00%	0	0.00%	1	50.00%
Justin Nelson	DEM	0	0.00%	1	50.00%	0	0.00%	1	50.00%
Michael Ray Harris	LIB	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		0	0.00%	2	100.00%	0	0.00%	2	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018
Page 31 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %
Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

2 - BSISD

Comptroller of Public Accounts

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Glenn Hegar	REP	0	0.00%	2	100.00%	0	0.00%	2	100.00%
Joi Chevalier	DEM	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Ben Sanders	LIB	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		0	0.00%	2	100.00%	0	0.00%	2	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Commissioner of the General Land Office

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
George P. Bush	REP	0	0.00%	1	50.00%	0	0.00%	1	50.00%
Miguel Suazo	DEM	0	0.00%	1	50.00%	0	0.00%	1	50.00%
Matt Piña	LIB	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		0	0.00%	2	100.00%	0	0.00%	2	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Commissioner of Agriculture

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Sid Miller	REP	0	0.00%	1	50.00%	0	0.00%	1	50.00%
Kim Olson	DEM	0	0.00%	1	50.00%	0	0.00%	1	50.00%
Richard Carpenter	LIB	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		0	0.00%	2	100.00%	0	0.00%	2	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018
Page 32 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %
Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

2 - BSISD

Railroad Commissioner

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Christi Craddick	REP	0	0.00%	1	50.00%	0	0.00%	1	50.00%
Roman McAllen	DEM	0	0.00%	1	50.00%	0	0.00%	1	50.00%
Mike Wright	LIB	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		0	0.00%	2	100.00%	0	0.00%	2	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Justice, Supreme Court, Place 2

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Jimmy Blacklock	REP	0	0.00%	2	100.00%	0	0.00%	2	100.00%
Steven Kirkland	DEM	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		0	0.00%	2	100.00%	0	0.00%	2	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Justice, Supreme Court, Place 4

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
John Devine	REP	0	0.00%	1	50.00%	0	0.00%	1	50.00%
R.K. Sandill	DEM	0	0.00%	1	50.00%	0	0.00%	1	50.00%
Cast Votes:		0	0.00%	2	100.00%	0	0.00%	2	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Justice, Supreme Court, Place 6

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Jeff Brown	REP	0	0.00%	2	100.00%	0	0.00%	2	100.00%
Kathy Cheng	DEM	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		0	0.00%	2	100.00%	0	0.00%	2	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018
Page 33 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %
Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

2 - BSISD

Presiding Judge, Court of Criminal Appeals

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Sharon Keller	REP	0	0.00%	1	50.00%	0	0.00%	1	50.00%
Maria T. (Terri) Jackson	DEM	0	0.00%	1	50.00%	0	0.00%	1	50.00%
William Bryan Strange III	LIB	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		0	0.00%	2	100.00%	0	0.00%	2	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Judge, Court of Criminal Appeals, Place 7

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Barbara Parker Hervey	REP	0	0.00%	1	50.00%	0	0.00%	1	50.00%
Ramona Franklin	DEM	0	0.00%	1	50.00%	0	0.00%	1	50.00%
Cast Votes:		0	0.00%	2	100.00%	0	0.00%	2	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Judge, Court of Criminal Appeals, Place 8

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Michelle Slaughter	REP	0	0.00%	1	50.00%	0	0.00%	1	50.00%
Mark Ash	LIB	0	0.00%	1	50.00%	0	0.00%	1	50.00%
Cast Votes:		0	0.00%	2	100.00%	0	0.00%	2	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018
Page 34 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %

Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

2 - BSISD

State Senator, District No. 3

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Robert Nichols	REP	0	0.00%	2	100.00%	0	0.00%	2	100.00%
Shirley Layton	DEM	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Bruce Quarles	LIB	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		0	0.00%	2	100.00%	0	0.00%	2	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

State Representative, District No. 19

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
James White	REP	0	0.00%	2	100.00%	0	0.00%	2	100.00%
Sherry Williams	DEM	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		0	0.00%	2	100.00%	0	0.00%	2	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Justice, 9th Court of Appeals District, Place No. 3

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Leanne Johnson	REP	0	0.00%	1	100.00%	0	0.00%	1	100.00%
Cast Votes:		0	0.00%	1	100.00%	0	0.00%	1	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		1		0		1	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Justice, 9th Court of Appeals District, Place No. 4

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Hollis Horton	REP	0	0.00%	1	100.00%	0	0.00%	1	100.00%
Cast Votes:		0	0.00%	1	100.00%	0	0.00%	1	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		1		0		1	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018
Page 35 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %
Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

2 - BSISD

District Judge, 258th Judicial District

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Travis Kitchens	REP	0	0.00%	1	100.00%	0	0.00%	1	100.00%
Cast Votes:		0	0.00%	1	100.00%	0	0.00%	1	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		1		0		1	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Criminal District Attorney Polk County

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
William Lee Hon	REP	0	0.00%	1	100.00%	0	0.00%	1	100.00%
Cast Votes:		0	0.00%	1	100.00%	0	0.00%	1	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		1		0		1	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

County Judge

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Sydney Brown Murphy	REP	0	0.00%	1	100.00%	0	0.00%	1	100.00%
Cast Votes:		0	0.00%	1	100.00%	0	0.00%	1	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		1		0		1	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Judge, County Court-at-Law

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Tom Brown	REP	0	0.00%	1	100.00%	0	0.00%	1	100.00%
Cast Votes:		0	0.00%	1	100.00%	0	0.00%	1	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		1		0		1	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018
Page 36 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %
Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

2 - BSISD

District Clerk

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Bobbye Richards	REP	0	0.00%	1	100.00%	0	0.00%	1	100.00%
Cast Votes:		0	0.00%	1	100.00%	0	0.00%	1	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		1		0		1	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

County Clerk

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Schelana Myers Hock	REP	0	0.00%	1	100.00%	0	0.00%	1	100.00%
Cast Votes:		0	0.00%	1	100.00%	0	0.00%	1	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		1		0		1	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

County Treasurer

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Terri L. Williams	REP	0	0.00%	2	100.00%	0	0.00%	2	100.00%
Cast Votes:		0	0.00%	2	100.00%	0	0.00%	2	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Justice of the Peace, Precinct No. 1

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Darrell Glenn Longino	REP	0	0.00%	1	100.00%	0	0.00%	1	100.00%
Cast Votes:		0	0.00%	1	100.00%	0	0.00%	1	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		1		0		1	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018
Page 37 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %
Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

2 - BSISD

School Board Trustee, Position 1 - Vote for none or one

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Lyndon Alec		0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Cast Votes:	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Undervotes:	0		2		0		2	
	Overvotes:	0		0		0		0	

School Board Trustee, Position 3 - Vote for none or one

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Jessica Slack		0	0.00%	2	100.00%	0	0.00%	2	100.00%
Sheila Neal		0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
	Cast Votes:	0	0.00%	2	100.00%	0	0.00%	2	100.00%
	Undervotes:	0		0		0		0	
	Overvotes:	0		0		0		0	

School Board Trustee, Position 5 - Vote for none or one

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Mark Duff		0	0.00%	1	100.00%	0	0.00%	1	100.00%
	Cast Votes:	0	0.00%	1	100.00%	0	0.00%	1	100.00%
	Undervotes:	0		1		0		1	
	Overvotes:	0		0		0		0	

School Board Trustee, Position 7 - Vote for none or one

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Maynard Williams		0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Justin Cude		0	0.00%	2	100.00%	0	0.00%	2	100.00%
	Cast Votes:	0	0.00%	2	100.00%	0	0.00%	2	100.00%
	Undervotes:	0		0		0		0	
	Overvotes:	0		0		0		0	

Precinct ResultsRun Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018**POLK COUNTY, TEXAS****GENERAL ELECTION**11/6/2018
Page 38 of 381**Unofficial results**38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %**Precincts Reporting**
43 of 43 = 100.00 %**2 - LVISD****Straight Party**

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Republican Party REP	REP	13	92.86%	90	92.78%	77	92.77%	180	92.78%
Democratic Party DEM	DEM	1	7.14%	6	6.19%	5	6.02%	12	6.19%
Libertarian Party LIB	LIB	0	0.00%	1	1.03%	1	1.20%	2	1.03%
Cast Votes:		14	100.00%	97	100.00%	83	100.00%	194	100.00%
Undervotes:		2		22		27		51	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

United States Senator

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Ted Cruz	REP	14	87.50%	103	88.03%	98	89.09%	215	88.48%
Beto O'Rourke	DEM	2	12.50%	13	11.11%	11	10.00%	26	10.70%
Neal M. Dikeman	LIB	0	0.00%	1	0.85%	1	0.91%	2	0.82%
Cast Votes:		16	100.00%	117	100.00%	110	100.00%	243	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		2		0		2	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

United States Representative, District No. 36

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Brian Babin	REP	14	87.50%	104	87.39%	100	90.91%	218	88.98%
Dayna Steele	DEM	2	12.50%	15	12.61%	10	9.09%	27	11.02%
Cast Votes:		16	100.00%	119	100.00%	110	100.00%	245	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018
Page 39 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %
Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

2 - LVISD

Governor

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Greg Abbott	REP	14	87.50%	103	87.29%	101	91.82%	218	89.34%
Lupe Valdez	DEM	2	12.50%	13	11.02%	9	8.18%	24	9.84%
Mark Jay Tippetts	LIB	0	0.00%	2	1.69%	0	0.00%	2	0.82%
Cast Votes:		16	100.00%	118	100.00%	110	100.00%	244	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		1		0		1	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Lieutenant Governor

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Dan Patrick	REP	14	87.50%	102	85.71%	98	89.09%	214	87.35%
Mike Collier	DEM	2	12.50%	14	11.76%	10	9.09%	26	10.61%
Kerry Douglas McKennon	LIB	0	0.00%	3	2.52%	2	1.82%	5	2.04%
Cast Votes:		16	100.00%	119	100.00%	110	100.00%	245	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Attorney General

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Ken Paxton	REP	14	87.50%	101	84.87%	96	88.07%	211	86.48%
Justin Nelson	DEM	2	12.50%	14	11.76%	12	11.01%	28	11.48%
Michael Ray Harris	LIB	0	0.00%	4	3.36%	1	0.92%	5	2.05%
Cast Votes:		16	100.00%	119	100.00%	109	100.00%	244	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		1		1	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018
Page 40 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %
Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

2 - LVISD

Comptroller of Public Accounts

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Glenn Hegar	REP	14	87.50%	104	87.39%	98	89.91%	216	88.52%
Joi Chevalier	DEM	2	12.50%	14	11.76%	9	8.26%	25	10.25%
Ben Sanders	LIB	0	0.00%	1	0.84%	2	1.83%	3	1.23%
Cast Votes:		16	100.00%	119	100.00%	109	100.00%	244	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		1		1	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Commissioner of the General Land Office

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
George P. Bush	REP	14	87.50%	102	85.71%	97	88.99%	213	87.30%
Miguel Suazo	DEM	2	12.50%	13	10.92%	8	7.34%	23	9.43%
Matt Piña	LIB	0	0.00%	4	3.36%	4	3.67%	8	3.28%
Cast Votes:		16	100.00%	119	100.00%	109	100.00%	244	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		1		1	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Commissioner of Agriculture

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Sid Miller	REP	14	87.50%	103	86.55%	100	90.91%	217	88.57%
Kim Olson	DEM	2	12.50%	14	11.76%	9	8.18%	25	10.20%
Richard Carpenter	LIB	0	0.00%	2	1.68%	1	0.91%	3	1.22%
Cast Votes:		16	100.00%	119	100.00%	110	100.00%	245	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018
Page 41 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %
Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

2 - LVISD

Railroad Commissioner

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Christi Craddick	REP	14	87.50%	104	87.39%	95	87.96%	213	87.65%
Roman McAllen	DEM	2	12.50%	12	10.08%	12	11.11%	26	10.70%
Mike Wright	LIB	0	0.00%	3	2.52%	1	0.93%	4	1.65%
Cast Votes:		16	100.00%	119	100.00%	108	100.00%	243	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		2		2	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Justice, Supreme Court, Place 2

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Jimmy Blacklock	REP	14	87.50%	106	89.08%	97	89.81%	217	89.30%
Steven Kirkland	DEM	2	12.50%	13	10.92%	11	10.19%	26	10.70%
Cast Votes:		16	100.00%	119	100.00%	108	100.00%	243	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		2		2	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Justice, Supreme Court, Place 4

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
John Devine	REP	14	87.50%	103	86.55%	99	91.67%	216	88.89%
R.K. Sandill	DEM	2	12.50%	16	13.45%	9	8.33%	27	11.11%
Cast Votes:		16	100.00%	119	100.00%	108	100.00%	243	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		2		2	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Justice, Supreme Court, Place 6

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Jeff Brown	REP	14	87.50%	105	88.24%	100	91.74%	219	89.75%
Kathy Cheng	DEM	2	12.50%	14	11.76%	9	8.26%	25	10.25%
Cast Votes:		16	100.00%	119	100.00%	109	100.00%	244	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		1		1	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018
Page 42 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %
Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

2 - LVISD

Presiding Judge, Court of Criminal Appeals

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Sharon Keller	REP	14	87.50%	103	87.29%	99	90.00%	216	88.52%
Maria T. (Terri) Jackson	DEM	2	12.50%	14	11.86%	9	8.18%	25	10.25%
William Bryan Strange III	LIB	0	0.00%	1	0.85%	2	1.82%	3	1.23%
Cast Votes:		16	100.00%	118	100.00%	110	100.00%	244	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		1		0		1	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Judge, Court of Criminal Appeals, Place 7

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Barbara Parker Hervey	REP	14	87.50%	105	88.98%	99	90.83%	218	89.71%
Ramona Franklin	DEM	2	12.50%	13	11.02%	10	9.17%	25	10.29%
Cast Votes:		16	100.00%	118	100.00%	109	100.00%	243	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		1		1		2	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Judge, Court of Criminal Appeals, Place 8

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Michelle Slaughter	REP	14	93.33%	104	92.04%	99	93.40%	217	92.74%
Mark Ash	LIB	1	6.67%	9	7.96%	7	6.60%	17	7.26%
Cast Votes:		15	100.00%	113	100.00%	106	100.00%	234	100.00%
Undervotes:		1		6		4		11	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018
Page 43 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %

Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

2 - LVISD

State Senator, District No. 3

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Robert Nichols	REP	14	87.50%	104	87.39%	98	89.09%	216	88.16%
Shirley Layton	DEM	2	12.50%	12	10.08%	11	10.00%	25	10.20%
Bruce Quarles	LIB	0	0.00%	3	2.52%	1	0.91%	4	1.63%
Cast Votes:		16	100.00%	119	100.00%	110	100.00%	245	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

State Representative, District No. 19

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
James White	REP	14	87.50%	103	86.55%	99	90.83%	216	88.52%
Sherry Williams	DEM	2	12.50%	16	13.45%	10	9.17%	28	11.48%
Cast Votes:		16	100.00%	119	100.00%	109	100.00%	244	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		1		1	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Justice, 9th Court of Appeals District, Place No. 3

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Leanne Johnson	REP	14	100.00%	108	100.00%	102	100.00%	224	100.00%
Cast Votes:		14	100.00%	108	100.00%	102	100.00%	224	100.00%
Undervotes:		2		11		8		21	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Justice, 9th Court of Appeals District, Place No. 4

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Hollis Horton	REP	14	100.00%	107	100.00%	102	100.00%	223	100.00%
Cast Votes:		14	100.00%	107	100.00%	102	100.00%	223	100.00%
Undervotes:		2		12		8		22	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018
Page 44 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %
Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

2 - LVISD

District Judge, 258th Judicial District

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Travis Kitchens	REP	14	100.00%	108	100.00%	102	100.00%	224	100.00%
Cast Votes:		14	100.00%	108	100.00%	102	100.00%	224	100.00%
Undervotes:		2		11		8		21	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Criminal District Attorney Polk County

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
William Lee Hon	REP	13	100.00%	106	100.00%	103	100.00%	222	100.00%
Cast Votes:		13	100.00%	106	100.00%	103	100.00%	222	100.00%
Undervotes:		3		13		7		23	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

County Judge

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Sydney Brown Murphy	REP	13	100.00%	107	100.00%	104	100.00%	224	100.00%
Cast Votes:		13	100.00%	107	100.00%	104	100.00%	224	100.00%
Undervotes:		3		12		6		21	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Judge, County Court-at-Law

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Tom Brown	REP	14	100.00%	107	100.00%	102	100.00%	223	100.00%
Cast Votes:		14	100.00%	107	100.00%	102	100.00%	223	100.00%
Undervotes:		2		12		8		22	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018
Page 45 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %
Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

2 - LVISD

District Clerk

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Bobbye Richards	REP	14	100.00%	107	100.00%	102	100.00%	223	100.00%
	Cast Votes:	14	100.00%	107	100.00%	102	100.00%	223	100.00%
	Undervotes:	2		12		8		22	
	Overvotes:	0		0		0		0	

County Clerk

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Schelana Myers Hock	REP	14	100.00%	106	100.00%	103	100.00%	223	100.00%
	Cast Votes:	14	100.00%	106	100.00%	103	100.00%	223	100.00%
	Undervotes:	2		13		7		22	
	Overvotes:	0		0		0		0	

County Treasurer

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Terri L. Williams	REP	14	100.00%	107	100.00%	103	100.00%	224	100.00%
	Cast Votes:	14	100.00%	107	100.00%	103	100.00%	224	100.00%
	Undervotes:	2		12		7		21	
	Overvotes:	0		0		0		0	

Justice of the Peace, Precinct No. 1

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Darrell Glenn Longino	REP	13	100.00%	108	100.00%	102	100.00%	223	100.00%
	Cast Votes:	13	100.00%	108	100.00%	102	100.00%	223	100.00%
	Undervotes:	3		11		8		22	
	Overvotes:	0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018
Page 46 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %

Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

2 - LVISD

Board of Trustees - Vote for none, one, two, three or four

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Ben Ogletree		1	10.00%	43	22.99%	36	24.83%	80	23.39%
Alex Garcia		2	20.00%	22	11.76%	13	8.97%	37	10.82%
Kevin Grimm		0	0.00%	20	10.70%	14	9.66%	34	9.94%
Bernard Henderson		2	20.00%	15	8.02%	12	8.28%	29	8.48%
Kevin L. Wooten		1	10.00%	15	8.02%	19	13.10%	35	10.23%
Marty Drake		2	20.00%	28	14.97%	21	14.48%	51	14.91%
Krissa Bass		1	10.00%	20	10.70%	14	9.66%	35	10.23%
Henry O. Ager III		1	10.00%	24	12.83%	16	11.03%	41	11.99%
Cast Votes:		10	100.00%	187	100.00%	145	100.00%	342	100.00%
Undervotes:		54		289		295		638	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018
Page 47 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %

Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

2

Straight Party

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Republican Party REP	REP	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Democratic Party DEM	DEM	0	0.00%	1	100.00%	0	0.00%	1	100.00%
Libertarian Party LIB	LIB	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		0	0.00%	1	100.00%	0	0.00%	1	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

United States Senator

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Ted Cruz	REP	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Beto O'Rourke	DEM	0	0.00%	1	100.00%	0	0.00%	1	100.00%
Neal M. Dikeman	LIB	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		0	0.00%	1	100.00%	0	0.00%	1	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

United States Representative, District No. 36

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Brian Babin	REP	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Dayna Steele	DEM	0	0.00%	1	100.00%	0	0.00%	1	100.00%
Cast Votes:		0	0.00%	1	100.00%	0	0.00%	1	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018
Page 48 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %
Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

2

Governor

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Greg Abbott	REP	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Lupe Valdez	DEM	0	0.00%	1	100.00%	0	0.00%	1	100.00%
Mark Jay Tippetts	LIB	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		0	0.00%	1	100.00%	0	0.00%	1	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Lieutenant Governor

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Dan Patrick	REP	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Mike Collier	DEM	0	0.00%	1	100.00%	0	0.00%	1	100.00%
Kerry Douglas McKennon	LIB	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		0	0.00%	1	100.00%	0	0.00%	1	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Attorney General

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Ken Paxton	REP	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Justin Nelson	DEM	0	0.00%	1	100.00%	0	0.00%	1	100.00%
Michael Ray Harris	LIB	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		0	0.00%	1	100.00%	0	0.00%	1	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS**GENERAL ELECTION**

11/6/2018
Page 49 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %

Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

2**Comptroller of Public Accounts**

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Glenn Hegar	REP	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Joi Chevalier	DEM	0	0.00%	1	100.00%	0	0.00%	1	100.00%
Ben Sanders	LIB	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		0	0.00%	1	100.00%	0	0.00%	1	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Commissioner of the General Land Office

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
George P. Bush	REP	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Miguel Suazo	DEM	0	0.00%	1	100.00%	0	0.00%	1	100.00%
Matt Piña	LIB	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		0	0.00%	1	100.00%	0	0.00%	1	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Commissioner of Agriculture

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Sid Miller	REP	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Kim Olson	DEM	0	0.00%	1	100.00%	0	0.00%	1	100.00%
Richard Carpenter	LIB	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		0	0.00%	1	100.00%	0	0.00%	1	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018
Page 50 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %
Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

2

Railroad Commissioner

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Christi Craddick	REP	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Roman McAllen	DEM	0	0.00%	1	100.00%	0	0.00%	1	100.00%
Mike Wright	LIB	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		0	0.00%	1	100.00%	0	0.00%	1	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Justice, Supreme Court, Place 2

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Jimmy Blacklock	REP	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Steven Kirkland	DEM	0	0.00%	1	100.00%	0	0.00%	1	100.00%
Cast Votes:		0	0.00%	1	100.00%	0	0.00%	1	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Justice, Supreme Court, Place 4

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
John Devine	REP	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
R.K. Sandill	DEM	0	0.00%	1	100.00%	0	0.00%	1	100.00%
Cast Votes:		0	0.00%	1	100.00%	0	0.00%	1	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Justice, Supreme Court, Place 6

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Jeff Brown	REP	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Kathy Cheng	DEM	0	0.00%	1	100.00%	0	0.00%	1	100.00%
Cast Votes:		0	0.00%	1	100.00%	0	0.00%	1	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018
Page 51 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %
Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

2

Presiding Judge, Court of Criminal Appeals

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Sharon Keller	REP	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Maria T. (Terri) Jackson	DEM	0	0.00%	1	100.00%	0	0.00%	1	100.00%
William Bryan Strange III	LIB	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		0	0.00%	1	100.00%	0	0.00%	1	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Judge, Court of Criminal Appeals, Place 7

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Barbara Parker Hervey	REP	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Ramona Franklin	DEM	0	0.00%	1	100.00%	0	0.00%	1	100.00%
Cast Votes:		0	0.00%	1	100.00%	0	0.00%	1	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Judge, Court of Criminal Appeals, Place 8

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Michelle Slaughter	REP	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Mark Ash	LIB	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Undervotes:		0		1		0		1	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018
Page 52 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %
Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

2

State Senator, District No. 3

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Robert Nichols	REP	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Shirley Layton	DEM	0	0.00%	1	100.00%	0	0.00%	1	100.00%
Bruce Quarles	LIB	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		0	0.00%	1	100.00%	0	0.00%	1	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

State Representative, District No. 19

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
James White	REP	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Sherry Williams	DEM	0	0.00%	1	100.00%	0	0.00%	1	100.00%
Cast Votes:		0	0.00%	1	100.00%	0	0.00%	1	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Justice, 9th Court of Appeals District, Place No. 3

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Leanne Johnson	REP	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Undervotes:		0		1		0		1	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Justice, 9th Court of Appeals District, Place No. 4

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Hollis Horton	REP	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Undervotes:		0		1		0		1	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018
Page 53 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %
Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

2

District Judge, 258th Judicial District

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Travis Kitchens	REP	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Undervotes:		0		1		0		1	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Criminal District Attorney Polk County

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
William Lee Hon	REP	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Undervotes:		0		1		0		1	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

County Judge

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Sydney Brown Murphy	REP	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Undervotes:		0		1		0		1	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Judge, County Court-at-Law

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Tom Brown	REP	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Undervotes:		0		1		0		1	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS**GENERAL ELECTION**

11/6/2018
Page 54 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %
Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

2**District Clerk**

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Bobbye Richards	REP	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Undervotes:		0		1		0		1	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

County Clerk

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Schelana Myers Hock	REP	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Undervotes:		0		1		0		1	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

County Treasurer

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Terri L. Williams	REP	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Undervotes:		0		1		0		1	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Justice of the Peace, Precinct No. 1

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Darrell Glenn Longino	REP	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Undervotes:		0		1		0		1	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018
Page 55 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %
Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

3 - BSISD

Straight Party

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Republican Party REP	REP	0	0.00%	1	50.00%	1	50.00%	2	50.00%
Democratic Party DEM	DEM	0	0.00%	1	50.00%	1	50.00%	2	50.00%
Libertarian Party LIB	LIB	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		0	0.00%	2	100.00%	2	100.00%	4	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		3		3	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

United States Senator

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Ted Cruz	REP	0	0.00%	1	50.00%	1	20.00%	2	28.57%
Beto O'Rourke	DEM	0	0.00%	1	50.00%	4	80.00%	5	71.43%
Neal M. Dikeman	LIB	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		0	0.00%	2	100.00%	5	100.00%	7	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

United States Representative, District No. 36

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Brian Babin	REP	0	0.00%	1	50.00%	1	25.00%	2	33.33%
Dayna Steele	DEM	0	0.00%	1	50.00%	3	75.00%	4	66.67%
Cast Votes:		0	0.00%	2	100.00%	4	100.00%	6	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		1		1	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018
Page 56 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %
Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

3 - BSISD

Governor

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Greg Abbott	REP	0	0.00%	1	50.00%	2	40.00%	3	42.86%
Lupe Valdez	DEM	0	0.00%	1	50.00%	3	60.00%	4	57.14%
Mark Jay Tippetts	LIB	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		0	0.00%	2	100.00%	5	100.00%	7	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Lieutenant Governor

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Dan Patrick	REP	0	0.00%	1	50.00%	2	40.00%	3	42.86%
Mike Collier	DEM	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	2	40.00%	2	28.57%
Kerry Douglas McKennon	LIB	0	0.00%	1	50.00%	1	20.00%	2	28.57%
Cast Votes:		0	0.00%	2	100.00%	5	100.00%	7	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Attorney General

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Ken Paxton	REP	0	0.00%	1	50.00%	1	20.00%	2	28.57%
Justin Nelson	DEM	0	0.00%	1	50.00%	2	40.00%	3	42.86%
Michael Ray Harris	LIB	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	2	40.00%	2	28.57%
Cast Votes:		0	0.00%	2	100.00%	5	100.00%	7	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS**GENERAL ELECTION**

11/6/2018
Page 57 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %

Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

3 - BSISD**Comptroller of Public Accounts**

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Glenn Hegar	REP	0	0.00%	1	50.00%	2	40.00%	3	42.86%
Joi Chevalier	DEM	0	0.00%	1	50.00%	2	40.00%	3	42.86%
Ben Sanders	LIB	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	1	20.00%	1	14.29%
Cast Votes:		0	0.00%	2	100.00%	5	100.00%	7	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Commissioner of the General Land Office

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
George P. Bush	REP	0	0.00%	1	50.00%	1	20.00%	2	28.57%
Miguel Suazo	DEM	0	0.00%	1	50.00%	3	60.00%	4	57.14%
Matt Piña	LIB	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	1	20.00%	1	14.29%
Cast Votes:		0	0.00%	2	100.00%	5	100.00%	7	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Commissioner of Agriculture

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Sid Miller	REP	0	0.00%	1	50.00%	1	20.00%	2	28.57%
Kim Olson	DEM	0	0.00%	1	50.00%	4	80.00%	5	71.43%
Richard Carpenter	LIB	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		0	0.00%	2	100.00%	5	100.00%	7	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018
Page 58 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %
Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

3 - BSISD

Railroad Commissioner

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Christi Craddick	REP	0	0.00%	1	50.00%	2	40.00%	3	42.86%
Roman McAllen	DEM	0	0.00%	1	50.00%	1	20.00%	2	28.57%
Mike Wright	LIB	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	2	40.00%	2	28.57%
Cast Votes:		0	0.00%	2	100.00%	5	100.00%	7	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Justice, Supreme Court, Place 2

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Jimmy Blacklock	REP	0	0.00%	1	50.00%	2	40.00%	3	42.86%
Steven Kirkland	DEM	0	0.00%	1	50.00%	3	60.00%	4	57.14%
Cast Votes:		0	0.00%	2	100.00%	5	100.00%	7	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Justice, Supreme Court, Place 4

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
John Devine	REP	0	0.00%	1	50.00%	2	40.00%	3	42.86%
R.K. Sandill	DEM	0	0.00%	1	50.00%	3	60.00%	4	57.14%
Cast Votes:		0	0.00%	2	100.00%	5	100.00%	7	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Justice, Supreme Court, Place 6

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Jeff Brown	REP	0	0.00%	1	50.00%	2	40.00%	3	42.86%
Kathy Cheng	DEM	0	0.00%	1	50.00%	3	60.00%	4	57.14%
Cast Votes:		0	0.00%	2	100.00%	5	100.00%	7	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018
Page 59 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %
Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

3 - BSISD

Presiding Judge, Court of Criminal Appeals

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Sharon Keller	REP	0	0.00%	1	50.00%	1	20.00%	2	28.57%
Maria T. (Terri) Jackson	DEM	0	0.00%	1	50.00%	3	60.00%	4	57.14%
William Bryan Strange III	LIB	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	1	20.00%	1	14.29%
Cast Votes:		0	0.00%	2	100.00%	5	100.00%	7	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Judge, Court of Criminal Appeals, Place 7

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Barbara Parker Hervey	REP	0	0.00%	1	50.00%	1	20.00%	2	28.57%
Ramona Franklin	DEM	0	0.00%	1	50.00%	4	80.00%	5	71.43%
Cast Votes:		0	0.00%	2	100.00%	5	100.00%	7	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Judge, Court of Criminal Appeals, Place 8

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Michelle Slaughter	REP	0	0.00%	2	100.00%	2	50.00%	4	66.67%
Mark Ash	LIB	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	2	50.00%	2	33.33%
Cast Votes:		0	0.00%	2	100.00%	4	100.00%	6	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		1		1	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018
Page 60 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %
Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

3 - BSISD

State Senator, District No. 3

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Robert Nichols	REP	0	0.00%	1	50.00%	2	40.00%	3	42.86%
Shirley Layton	DEM	0	0.00%	1	50.00%	3	60.00%	4	57.14%
Bruce Quarles	LIB	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		0	0.00%	2	100.00%	5	100.00%	7	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

State Representative, District No. 19

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
James White	REP	0	0.00%	1	50.00%	2	40.00%	3	42.86%
Sherry Williams	DEM	0	0.00%	1	50.00%	3	60.00%	4	57.14%
Cast Votes:		0	0.00%	2	100.00%	5	100.00%	7	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Justice, 9th Court of Appeals District, Place No. 3

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Leanne Johnson	REP	0	0.00%	2	100.00%	2	100.00%	4	100.00%
Cast Votes:		0	0.00%	2	100.00%	2	100.00%	4	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		3		3	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Justice, 9th Court of Appeals District, Place No. 4

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Hollis Horton	REP	0	0.00%	2	100.00%	2	100.00%	4	100.00%
Cast Votes:		0	0.00%	2	100.00%	2	100.00%	4	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		3		3	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018
Page 61 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %
Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

3 - BSISD

District Judge, 258th Judicial District

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Travis Kitchens	REP	0	0.00%	2	100.00%	2	100.00%	4	100.00%
Cast Votes:		0	0.00%	2	100.00%	2	100.00%	4	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		3		3	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Criminal District Attorney Polk County

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
William Lee Hon	REP	0	0.00%	2	100.00%	2	100.00%	4	100.00%
Cast Votes:		0	0.00%	2	100.00%	2	100.00%	4	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		3		3	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

County Judge

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Sydney Brown Murphy	REP	0	0.00%	2	100.00%	2	100.00%	4	100.00%
Cast Votes:		0	0.00%	2	100.00%	2	100.00%	4	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		3		3	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Judge, County Court-at-Law

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Tom Brown	REP	0	0.00%	2	100.00%	2	100.00%	4	100.00%
Cast Votes:		0	0.00%	2	100.00%	2	100.00%	4	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		3		3	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018
Page 62 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %
Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

3 - BSISD

District Clerk

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Bobbye Richards	REP	0	0.00%	2	100.00%	2	100.00%	4	100.00%
Cast Votes:		0	0.00%	2	100.00%	2	100.00%	4	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		3		3	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

County Clerk

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Schelana Myers Hock	REP	0	0.00%	2	100.00%	2	100.00%	4	100.00%
Cast Votes:		0	0.00%	2	100.00%	2	100.00%	4	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		3		3	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

County Treasurer

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Terri L. Williams	REP	0	0.00%	2	100.00%	2	100.00%	4	100.00%
Cast Votes:		0	0.00%	2	100.00%	2	100.00%	4	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		3		3	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Justice of the Peace, Precinct No. 1

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Darrell Glenn Longino	REP	0	0.00%	2	100.00%	2	100.00%	4	100.00%
Cast Votes:		0	0.00%	2	100.00%	2	100.00%	4	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		3		3	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018
Page 63 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %
Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

3 - BSISD

School Board Trustee, Position 1 - Vote for none or one

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Lyndon Alec		0	0.00%	1	100.00%	1	100.00%	2	100.00%
Cast Votes:		0	0.00%	1	100.00%	1	100.00%	2	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		1		4		5	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

School Board Trustee, Position 3 - Vote for none or one

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Jessica Slack		0	0.00%	1	50.00%	0	0.00%	1	33.33%
Sheila Neal		0	0.00%	1	50.00%	1	100.00%	2	66.67%
Cast Votes:		0	0.00%	2	100.00%	1	100.00%	3	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		4		4	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

School Board Trustee, Position 5 - Vote for none or one

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Mark Duff		0	0.00%	2	100.00%	1	100.00%	3	100.00%
Cast Votes:		0	0.00%	2	100.00%	1	100.00%	3	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		4		4	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

School Board Trustee, Position 7 - Vote for none or one

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Maynard Williams		0	0.00%	2	100.00%	1	100.00%	3	100.00%
Justin Cude		0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		0	0.00%	2	100.00%	1	100.00%	3	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		4		4	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS**GENERAL ELECTION**

11/6/2018
Page 64 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %

Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

3 - LVISD**Straight Party**

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Republican Party REP	REP	4	40.00%	79	89.77%	33	86.84%	116	85.29%
Democratic Party DEM	DEM	6	60.00%	9	10.23%	5	13.16%	20	14.71%
Libertarian Party LIB	LIB	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		10	100.00%	88	100.00%	38	100.00%	136	100.00%
Undervotes:		2		23		19		44	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

United States Senator

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Ted Cruz	REP	6	50.00%	93	84.55%	48	84.21%	147	82.12%
Beto O'Rourke	DEM	6	50.00%	16	14.55%	7	12.28%	29	16.20%
Neal M. Dikeman	LIB	0	0.00%	1	0.91%	2	3.51%	3	1.68%
Cast Votes:		12	100.00%	110	100.00%	57	100.00%	179	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		1		0		1	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

United States Representative, District No. 36

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Brian Babin	REP	6	50.00%	97	88.18%	49	87.50%	152	85.39%
Dayna Steele	DEM	6	50.00%	13	11.82%	7	12.50%	26	14.61%
Cast Votes:		12	100.00%	110	100.00%	56	100.00%	178	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		1		1		2	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018
Page 65 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %
Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

3 - LVISD

Governor

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Greg Abbott	REP	6	50.00%	97	88.18%	51	89.47%	154	86.03%
Lupe Valdez	DEM	6	50.00%	12	10.91%	5	8.77%	23	12.85%
Mark Jay Tippetts	LIB	0	0.00%	1	0.91%	1	1.75%	2	1.12%
Cast Votes:		12	100.00%	110	100.00%	57	100.00%	179	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		1		0		1	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Lieutenant Governor

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Dan Patrick	REP	6	50.00%	92	82.88%	48	84.21%	146	81.11%
Mike Collier	DEM	6	50.00%	16	14.41%	7	12.28%	29	16.11%
Kerry Douglas McKennon	LIB	0	0.00%	3	2.70%	2	3.51%	5	2.78%
Cast Votes:		12	100.00%	111	100.00%	57	100.00%	180	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Attorney General

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Ken Paxton	REP	6	50.00%	93	84.55%	48	85.71%	147	82.58%
Justin Nelson	DEM	6	50.00%	16	14.55%	8	14.29%	30	16.85%
Michael Ray Harris	LIB	0	0.00%	1	0.91%	0	0.00%	1	0.56%
Cast Votes:		12	100.00%	110	100.00%	56	100.00%	178	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		1		1		2	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018
Page 66 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %
Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

3 - LVISD

Comptroller of Public Accounts

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Glenn Hegar	REP	6	50.00%	92	86.79%	49	87.50%	147	84.48%
Joi Chevalier	DEM	6	50.00%	12	11.32%	5	8.93%	23	13.22%
Ben Sanders	LIB	0	0.00%	2	1.89%	2	3.57%	4	2.30%
Cast Votes:		12	100.00%	106	100.00%	56	100.00%	174	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		5		1		6	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Commissioner of the General Land Office

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
George P. Bush	REP	6	50.00%	92	85.98%	47	83.93%	145	82.86%
Miguel Suazo	DEM	6	50.00%	12	11.21%	8	14.29%	26	14.86%
Matt Piña	LIB	0	0.00%	3	2.80%	1	1.79%	4	2.29%
Cast Votes:		12	100.00%	107	100.00%	56	100.00%	175	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		4		1		5	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Commissioner of Agriculture

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Sid Miller	REP	6	50.00%	92	84.40%	47	85.45%	145	82.39%
Kim Olson	DEM	6	50.00%	15	13.76%	8	14.55%	29	16.48%
Richard Carpenter	LIB	0	0.00%	2	1.83%	0	0.00%	2	1.14%
Cast Votes:		12	100.00%	109	100.00%	55	100.00%	176	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		2		2		4	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018
Page 67 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %
Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

3 - LVISD

Railroad Commissioner

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Christi Craddick	REP	6	50.00%	90	85.71%	48	87.27%	144	83.72%
Roman McAllen	DEM	6	50.00%	13	12.38%	6	10.91%	25	14.53%
Mike Wright	LIB	0	0.00%	2	1.90%	1	1.82%	3	1.74%
Cast Votes:		12	100.00%	105	100.00%	55	100.00%	172	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		6		2		8	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Justice, Supreme Court, Place 2

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Jimmy Blacklock	REP	6	50.00%	94	87.85%	47	85.45%	147	84.48%
Steven Kirkland	DEM	6	50.00%	13	12.15%	8	14.55%	27	15.52%
Cast Votes:		12	100.00%	107	100.00%	55	100.00%	174	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		4		2		6	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Justice, Supreme Court, Place 4

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
John Devine	REP	6	50.00%	94	87.85%	48	87.27%	148	85.06%
R.K. Sandill	DEM	6	50.00%	13	12.15%	7	12.73%	26	14.94%
Cast Votes:		12	100.00%	107	100.00%	55	100.00%	174	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		4		2		6	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Justice, Supreme Court, Place 6

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Jeff Brown	REP	6	50.00%	92	85.98%	47	87.04%	145	83.82%
Kathy Cheng	DEM	6	50.00%	15	14.02%	7	12.96%	28	16.18%
Cast Votes:		12	100.00%	107	100.00%	54	100.00%	173	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		4		3		7	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018
Page 68 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %
Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

3 - LVISD

Presiding Judge, Court of Criminal Appeals

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Sharon Keller	REP	6	50.00%	94	87.04%	48	87.27%	148	84.57%
Maria T. (Terri) Jackson	DEM	6	50.00%	13	12.04%	7	12.73%	26	14.86%
William Bryan Strange III	LIB	0	0.00%	1	0.93%	0	0.00%	1	0.57%
Cast Votes:		12	100.00%	108	100.00%	55	100.00%	175	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		3		2		5	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Judge, Court of Criminal Appeals, Place 7

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Barbara Parker Hervey	REP	6	50.00%	94	87.85%	49	89.09%	149	85.63%
Ramona Franklin	DEM	6	50.00%	13	12.15%	6	10.91%	25	14.37%
Cast Votes:		12	100.00%	107	100.00%	55	100.00%	174	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		4		2		6	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Judge, Court of Criminal Appeals, Place 8

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Michelle Slaughter	REP	6	85.71%	95	91.35%	49	94.23%	150	92.02%
Mark Ash	LIB	1	14.29%	9	8.65%	3	5.77%	13	7.98%
Cast Votes:		7	100.00%	104	100.00%	52	100.00%	163	100.00%
Undervotes:		5		7		5		17	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018
Page 69 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %
Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

3 - LVISD

State Senator, District No. 3

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Robert Nichols	REP	6	50.00%	97	88.18%	47	87.04%	150	85.23%
Shirley Layton	DEM	6	50.00%	12	10.91%	7	12.96%	25	14.20%
Bruce Quarles	LIB	0	0.00%	1	0.91%	0	0.00%	1	0.57%
Cast Votes:		12	100.00%	110	100.00%	54	100.00%	176	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		1		3		4	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

State Representative, District No. 19

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
James White	REP	6	50.00%	97	88.18%	49	87.50%	152	85.39%
Sherry Williams	DEM	6	50.00%	13	11.82%	7	12.50%	26	14.61%
Cast Votes:		12	100.00%	110	100.00%	56	100.00%	178	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		1		1		2	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Justice, 9th Court of Appeals District, Place No. 3

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Leanne Johnson	REP	6	100.00%	96	100.00%	50	100.00%	152	100.00%
Cast Votes:		6	100.00%	96	100.00%	50	100.00%	152	100.00%
Undervotes:		6		15		7		28	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Justice, 9th Court of Appeals District, Place No. 4

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Hollis Horton	REP	6	100.00%	97	100.00%	50	100.00%	153	100.00%
Cast Votes:		6	100.00%	97	100.00%	50	100.00%	153	100.00%
Undervotes:		6		14		7		27	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018
Page 70 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %
Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

3 - LVISD

District Judge, 258th Judicial District

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
		Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage
Travis Kitchens	REP	6	100.00%	99	100.00%	50	100.00%	155	100.00%
Cast Votes:		6	100.00%	99	100.00%	50	100.00%	155	100.00%
Undervotes:		6		12		7		25	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Criminal District Attorney Polk County

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
		Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage
William Lee Hon	REP	6	100.00%	94	100.00%	50	100.00%	150	100.00%
Cast Votes:		6	100.00%	94	100.00%	50	100.00%	150	100.00%
Undervotes:		6		17		7		30	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

County Judge

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
		Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage
Sydney Brown Murphy	REP	6	100.00%	98	100.00%	51	100.00%	155	100.00%
Cast Votes:		6	100.00%	98	100.00%	51	100.00%	155	100.00%
Undervotes:		6		13		6		25	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Judge, County Court-at-Law

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
		Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage
Tom Brown	REP	6	100.00%	99	100.00%	50	100.00%	155	100.00%
Cast Votes:		6	100.00%	99	100.00%	50	100.00%	155	100.00%
Undervotes:		6		12		7		25	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018
Page 71 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %
Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

3 - LVISD

District Clerk

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
		Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage
Bobbye Richards	REP	6	100.00%	100	100.00%	49	100.00%	155	100.00%
Cast Votes:		6	100.00%	100	100.00%	49	100.00%	155	100.00%
Undervotes:		6		11		8		25	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

County Clerk

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
		Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage
Schelana Myers Hock	REP	6	100.00%	99	100.00%	50	100.00%	155	100.00%
Cast Votes:		6	100.00%	99	100.00%	50	100.00%	155	100.00%
Undervotes:		6		12		7		25	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

County Treasurer

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
		Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage
Terri L. Williams	REP	6	100.00%	99	100.00%	51	100.00%	156	100.00%
Cast Votes:		6	100.00%	99	100.00%	51	100.00%	156	100.00%
Undervotes:		6		12		6		24	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Justice of the Peace, Precinct No. 1

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
		Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage
Darrell Glenn Longino	REP	6	100.00%	99	100.00%	51	100.00%	156	100.00%
Cast Votes:		6	100.00%	99	100.00%	51	100.00%	156	100.00%
Undervotes:		6		12		6		24	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018
Page 72 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %

Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

3 - LVISD

Board of Trustees - Vote for none, one, two, three or four

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
		Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage
Ben Ogletree		2	25.00%	52	20.97%	28	21.21%	82	21.13%
Alex Garcia		1	12.50%	25	10.08%	13	9.85%	39	10.05%
Kevin Grimm		1	12.50%	30	12.10%	16	12.12%	47	12.11%
Bernard Henderson		0	0.00%	28	11.29%	9	6.82%	37	9.54%
Kevin L. Wooten		0	0.00%	23	9.27%	16	12.12%	39	10.05%
Marty Drake		2	25.00%	33	13.31%	22	16.67%	57	14.69%
Krissa Bass		1	12.50%	38	15.32%	20	15.15%	59	15.21%
Henry O. Ager III		1	12.50%	19	7.66%	8	6.06%	28	7.22%
Cast Votes:		8	100.00%	248	100.00%	132	100.00%	388	100.00%
Undervotes:		40		196		96		332	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018
Page 73 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %

Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

3

Straight Party

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Republican Party REP	REP	12	66.67%	202	84.17%	117	70.91%	331	78.25%
Democratic Party DEM	DEM	6	33.33%	37	15.42%	46	27.88%	89	21.04%
Libertarian Party LIB	LIB	0	0.00%	1	0.42%	2	1.21%	3	0.71%
Cast Votes:		18	100.00%	240	100.00%	165	100.00%	423	100.00%
Undervotes:		19		83		82		184	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

United States Senator

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Ted Cruz	REP	25	69.44%	264	82.76%	166	68.03%	455	75.96%
Beto O'Rourke	DEM	11	30.56%	54	16.93%	75	30.74%	140	23.37%
Neal M. Dikeman	LIB	0	0.00%	1	0.31%	3	1.23%	4	0.67%
Cast Votes:		36	100.00%	319	100.00%	244	100.00%	599	100.00%
Undervotes:		1		4		3		8	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

United States Representative, District No. 36

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Brian Babin	REP	23	63.89%	263	81.93%	174	71.02%	460	76.41%
Dayna Steele	DEM	13	36.11%	58	18.07%	71	28.98%	142	23.59%
Cast Votes:		36	100.00%	321	100.00%	245	100.00%	602	100.00%
Undervotes:		1		2		2		5	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018
Page 74 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %

Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

3

Governor

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Greg Abbott	REP	27	72.97%	269	84.06%	177	72.84%	473	78.83%
Lupe Valdez	DEM	10	27.03%	48	15.00%	60	24.69%	118	19.67%
Mark Jay Tippetts	LIB	0	0.00%	3	0.94%	6	2.47%	9	1.50%
Cast Votes:		37	100.00%	320	100.00%	243	100.00%	600	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		3		4		7	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Lieutenant Governor

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Dan Patrick	REP	25	67.57%	255	79.44%	168	68.85%	448	74.42%
Mike Collier	DEM	10	27.03%	59	18.38%	73	29.92%	142	23.59%
Kerry Douglas McKennon	LIB	2	5.41%	7	2.18%	3	1.23%	12	1.99%
Cast Votes:		37	100.00%	321	100.00%	244	100.00%	602	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		2		3		5	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Attorney General

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Ken Paxton	REP	22	61.11%	257	80.56%	168	68.85%	447	74.62%
Justin Nelson	DEM	12	33.33%	59	18.50%	75	30.74%	146	24.37%
Michael Ray Harris	LIB	2	5.56%	3	0.94%	1	0.41%	6	1.00%
Cast Votes:		36	100.00%	319	100.00%	244	100.00%	599	100.00%
Undervotes:		1		4		3		8	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS**GENERAL ELECTION**

11/6/2018
Page 75 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %

Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

3**Comptroller of Public Accounts**

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Glenn Hegar	REP	23	65.71%	257	81.07%	168	68.85%	448	75.17%
Joi Chevalier	DEM	12	34.29%	55	17.35%	66	27.05%	133	22.32%
Ben Sanders	LIB	0	0.00%	5	1.58%	10	4.10%	15	2.52%
Cast Votes:		35	100.00%	317	100.00%	244	100.00%	596	100.00%
Undervotes:		2		6		3		11	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Commissioner of the General Land Office

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
George P. Bush	REP	25	69.44%	250	79.62%	169	69.26%	444	74.75%
Miguel Suazo	DEM	9	25.00%	54	17.20%	70	28.69%	133	22.39%
Matt Piña	LIB	2	5.56%	10	3.18%	5	2.05%	17	2.86%
Cast Votes:		36	100.00%	314	100.00%	244	100.00%	594	100.00%
Undervotes:		1		9		3		13	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Commissioner of Agriculture

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Sid Miller	REP	21	58.33%	253	79.56%	156	64.46%	430	72.15%
Kim Olson	DEM	15	41.67%	61	19.18%	78	32.23%	154	25.84%
Richard Carpenter	LIB	0	0.00%	4	1.26%	8	3.31%	12	2.01%
Cast Votes:		36	100.00%	318	100.00%	242	100.00%	596	100.00%
Undervotes:		1		5		5		11	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018
Page 76 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %
Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

3

Railroad Commissioner

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Christi Craddick	REP	22	61.11%	259	81.45%	160	66.12%	441	73.99%
Roman McAllen	DEM	14	38.89%	55	17.30%	67	27.69%	136	22.82%
Mike Wright	LIB	0	0.00%	4	1.26%	15	6.20%	19	3.19%
Cast Votes:		36	100.00%	318	100.00%	242	100.00%	596	100.00%
Undervotes:		1		5		5		11	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Justice, Supreme Court, Place 2

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Jimmy Blacklock	REP	22	61.11%	256	80.76%	165	67.90%	443	74.33%
Steven Kirkland	DEM	14	38.89%	61	19.24%	78	32.10%	153	25.67%
Cast Votes:		36	100.00%	317	100.00%	243	100.00%	596	100.00%
Undervotes:		1		6		4		11	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Justice, Supreme Court, Place 4

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
John Devine	REP	23	63.89%	257	81.07%	171	70.95%	451	75.93%
R.K. Sandill	DEM	13	36.11%	60	18.93%	70	29.05%	143	24.07%
Cast Votes:		36	100.00%	317	100.00%	241	100.00%	594	100.00%
Undervotes:		1		6		6		13	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Justice, Supreme Court, Place 6

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Jeff Brown	REP	22	61.11%	256	80.50%	168	69.14%	446	74.71%
Kathy Cheng	DEM	14	38.89%	62	19.50%	75	30.86%	151	25.29%
Cast Votes:		36	100.00%	318	100.00%	243	100.00%	597	100.00%
Undervotes:		1		5		4		10	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018
Page 77 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %
Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

3

Presiding Judge, Court of Criminal Appeals

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Sharon Keller	REP	23	63.89%	254	80.38%	166	68.03%	443	74.33%
Maria T. (Terri) Jackson	DEM	13	36.11%	55	17.41%	72	29.51%	140	23.49%
William Bryan Strange III	LIB	0	0.00%	7	2.22%	6	2.46%	13	2.18%
Cast Votes:		36	100.00%	316	100.00%	244	100.00%	596	100.00%
Undervotes:		1		7		3		11	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Judge, Court of Criminal Appeals, Place 7

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Barbara Parker Hervey	REP	22	62.86%	258	81.65%	170	69.96%	450	75.76%
Ramona Franklin	DEM	13	37.14%	58	18.35%	73	30.04%	144	24.24%
Cast Votes:		35	100.00%	316	100.00%	243	100.00%	594	100.00%
Undervotes:		2		7		4		13	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Judge, Court of Criminal Appeals, Place 8

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Michelle Slaughter	REP	24	85.71%	268	89.93%	172	84.31%	464	87.55%
Mark Ash	LIB	4	14.29%	30	10.07%	32	15.69%	66	12.45%
Cast Votes:		28	100.00%	298	100.00%	204	100.00%	530	100.00%
Undervotes:		9		25		43		77	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018
Page 78 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %
Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

3

State Senator, District No. 3

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Robert Nichols	REP	26	72.22%	260	81.50%	164	67.21%	450	75.13%
Shirley Layton	DEM	10	27.78%	58	18.18%	74	30.33%	142	23.71%
Bruce Quarles	LIB	0	0.00%	1	0.31%	6	2.46%	7	1.17%
Cast Votes:		36	100.00%	319	100.00%	244	100.00%	599	100.00%
Undervotes:		1		4		3		8	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

State Representative, District No. 19

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
James White	REP	28	75.68%	266	83.39%	171	70.08%	465	77.50%
Sherry Williams	DEM	9	24.32%	53	16.61%	73	29.92%	135	22.50%
Cast Votes:		37	100.00%	319	100.00%	244	100.00%	600	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		4		3		7	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Justice, 9th Court of Appeals District, Place No. 3

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Leanne Johnson	REP	22	100.00%	268	100.00%	184	100.00%	474	100.00%
Cast Votes:		22	100.00%	268	100.00%	184	100.00%	474	100.00%
Undervotes:		15		55		63		133	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Justice, 9th Court of Appeals District, Place No. 4

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Hollis Horton	REP	22	100.00%	267	100.00%	180	100.00%	469	100.00%
Cast Votes:		22	100.00%	267	100.00%	180	100.00%	469	100.00%
Undervotes:		15		56		67		138	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018
Page 79 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %
Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

3

District Judge, 258th Judicial District

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Travis Kitchens	REP	20	100.00%	265	100.00%	175	100.00%	460	100.00%
Cast Votes:		20	100.00%	265	100.00%	175	100.00%	460	100.00%
Undervotes:		17		58		72		147	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Criminal District Attorney Polk County

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
William Lee Hon	REP	26	100.00%	268	100.00%	176	100.00%	470	100.00%
Cast Votes:		26	100.00%	268	100.00%	176	100.00%	470	100.00%
Undervotes:		11		55		71		137	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

County Judge

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Sydney Brown Murphy	REP	25	100.00%	278	100.00%	177	100.00%	480	100.00%
Cast Votes:		25	100.00%	278	100.00%	177	100.00%	480	100.00%
Undervotes:		12		45		70		127	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Judge, County Court-at-Law

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Tom Brown	REP	21	100.00%	274	100.00%	182	100.00%	477	100.00%
Cast Votes:		21	100.00%	274	100.00%	182	100.00%	477	100.00%
Undervotes:		16		49		65		130	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS**GENERAL ELECTION**

11/6/2018
Page 80 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %
Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

3**District Clerk**

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Bobbye Richards	REP	21	100.00%	272	100.00%	182	100.00%	475	100.00%
	Cast Votes:	21	100.00%	272	100.00%	182	100.00%	475	100.00%
	Undervotes:	16		51		65		132	
	Overvotes:	0		0		0		0	

County Clerk

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Schelana Myers Hock	REP	24	100.00%	274	100.00%	177	100.00%	475	100.00%
	Cast Votes:	24	100.00%	274	100.00%	177	100.00%	475	100.00%
	Undervotes:	13		49		70		132	
	Overvotes:	0		0		0		0	

County Treasurer

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Terri L. Williams	REP	22	100.00%	273	100.00%	182	100.00%	477	100.00%
	Cast Votes:	22	100.00%	273	100.00%	182	100.00%	477	100.00%
	Undervotes:	15		50		65		130	
	Overvotes:	0		0		0		0	

Justice of the Peace, Precinct No. 1

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Darrell Glenn Longino	REP	26	100.00%	283	100.00%	189	100.00%	498	100.00%
	Cast Votes:	26	100.00%	283	100.00%	189	100.00%	498	100.00%
	Undervotes:	11		40		58		109	
	Overvotes:	0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018
Page 81 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %
Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

4 - LVISD

Straight Party

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Republican Party REP	REP	39	69.64%	297	86.59%	89	84.76%	425	84.33%
Democratic Party DEM	DEM	17	30.36%	46	13.41%	15	14.29%	78	15.48%
Libertarian Party LIB	LIB	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	1	0.95%	1	0.20%
Cast Votes:		56	100.00%	343	100.00%	105	100.00%	504	100.00%
Undervotes:		24		165		51		240	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

United States Senator

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Ted Cruz	REP	47	58.75%	411	81.71%	126	81.82%	584	79.24%
Beto O'Rourke	DEM	33	41.25%	91	18.09%	27	17.53%	151	20.49%
Neal M. Dikeman	LIB	0	0.00%	1	0.20%	1	0.65%	2	0.27%
Cast Votes:		80	100.00%	503	100.00%	154	100.00%	737	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		5		2		7	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

United States Representative, District No. 36

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Brian Babin	REP	48	60.76%	415	82.67%	131	84.52%	594	80.71%
Dayna Steele	DEM	31	39.24%	87	17.33%	24	15.48%	142	19.29%
Cast Votes:		79	100.00%	502	100.00%	155	100.00%	736	100.00%
Undervotes:		1		6		1		8	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS**GENERAL ELECTION**

11/6/2018
Page 82 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %

Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

4 - LVISD**Governor**

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Greg Abbott	REP	50	62.50%	424	84.46%	135	86.54%	609	82.52%
Lupe Valdez	DEM	28	35.00%	74	14.74%	20	12.82%	122	16.53%
Mark Jay Tippetts	LIB	2	2.50%	4	0.80%	1	0.64%	7	0.95%
Cast Votes:		80	100.00%	502	100.00%	156	100.00%	738	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		6		0		6	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Lieutenant Governor

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Dan Patrick	REP	48	60.76%	394	78.17%	123	79.35%	565	76.56%
Mike Collier	DEM	31	39.24%	99	19.64%	30	19.35%	160	21.68%
Kerry Douglas McKennon	LIB	0	0.00%	11	2.18%	2	1.29%	13	1.76%
Cast Votes:		79	100.00%	504	100.00%	155	100.00%	738	100.00%
Undervotes:		1		4		1		6	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Attorney General

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Ken Paxton	REP	47	59.49%	405	80.36%	129	83.23%	581	78.73%
Justin Nelson	DEM	31	39.24%	91	18.06%	23	14.84%	145	19.65%
Michael Ray Harris	LIB	1	1.27%	8	1.59%	3	1.94%	12	1.63%
Cast Votes:		79	100.00%	504	100.00%	155	100.00%	738	100.00%
Undervotes:		1		4		1		6	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018
Page 83 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %
Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

4 - LVISD

Comptroller of Public Accounts

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Glenn Hegar	REP	47	60.26%	421	84.88%	129	83.23%	597	81.89%
Joi Chevalier	DEM	31	39.74%	70	14.11%	20	12.90%	121	16.60%
Ben Sanders	LIB	0	0.00%	5	1.01%	6	3.87%	11	1.51%
Cast Votes:		78	100.00%	496	100.00%	155	100.00%	729	100.00%
Undervotes:		2		12		1		15	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Commissioner of the General Land Office

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
George P. Bush	REP	49	62.03%	404	80.64%	130	83.87%	583	79.32%
Miguel Suazo	DEM	29	36.71%	78	15.57%	21	13.55%	128	17.41%
Matt Piña	LIB	1	1.27%	19	3.79%	4	2.58%	24	3.27%
Cast Votes:		79	100.00%	501	100.00%	155	100.00%	735	100.00%
Undervotes:		1		7		1		9	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Commissioner of Agriculture

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Sid Miller	REP	47	59.49%	404	80.96%	128	83.66%	579	79.21%
Kim Olson	DEM	32	40.51%	89	17.84%	23	15.03%	144	19.70%
Richard Carpenter	LIB	0	0.00%	6	1.20%	2	1.31%	8	1.09%
Cast Votes:		79	100.00%	499	100.00%	153	100.00%	731	100.00%
Undervotes:		1		9		3		13	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018
Page 84 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %
Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

4 - LVISD

Railroad Commissioner

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Christi Craddick	REP	46	58.23%	415	84.01%	129	83.23%	590	81.04%
Roman McAllen	DEM	32	40.51%	74	14.98%	22	14.19%	128	17.58%
Mike Wright	LIB	1	1.27%	5	1.01%	4	2.58%	10	1.37%
Cast Votes:		79	100.00%	494	100.00%	155	100.00%	728	100.00%
Undervotes:		1		14		1		16	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Justice, Supreme Court, Place 2

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Jimmy Blacklock	REP	47	59.49%	413	82.77%	131	85.06%	591	80.74%
Steven Kirkland	DEM	32	40.51%	86	17.23%	23	14.94%	141	19.26%
Cast Votes:		79	100.00%	499	100.00%	154	100.00%	732	100.00%
Undervotes:		1		9		2		12	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Justice, Supreme Court, Place 4

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
John Devine	REP	47	59.49%	415	83.17%	132	85.71%	594	81.15%
R.K. Sandill	DEM	32	40.51%	84	16.83%	22	14.29%	138	18.85%
Cast Votes:		79	100.00%	499	100.00%	154	100.00%	732	100.00%
Undervotes:		1		9		2		12	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Justice, Supreme Court, Place 6

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Jeff Brown	REP	47	59.49%	416	83.53%	130	84.42%	593	81.12%
Kathy Cheng	DEM	32	40.51%	82	16.47%	24	15.58%	138	18.88%
Cast Votes:		79	100.00%	498	100.00%	154	100.00%	731	100.00%
Undervotes:		1		10		2		13	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018
Page 85 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %
Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

4 - LVISD

Presiding Judge, Court of Criminal Appeals

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Sharon Keller	REP	48	60.76%	408	81.93%	127	82.47%	583	79.75%
Maria T. (Terri) Jackson	DEM	31	39.24%	82	16.47%	22	14.29%	135	18.47%
William Bryan Strange III	LIB	0	0.00%	8	1.61%	5	3.25%	13	1.78%
Cast Votes:		79	100.00%	498	100.00%	154	100.00%	731	100.00%
Undervotes:		1		10		2		13	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Judge, Court of Criminal Appeals, Place 7

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Barbara Parker Hervey	REP	48	61.54%	413	83.27%	131	85.06%	592	81.32%
Ramona Franklin	DEM	30	38.46%	83	16.73%	23	14.94%	136	18.68%
Cast Votes:		78	100.00%	496	100.00%	154	100.00%	728	100.00%
Undervotes:		2		12		2		16	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Judge, Court of Criminal Appeals, Place 8

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Michelle Slaughter	REP	49	81.67%	425	90.81%	132	92.31%	606	90.31%
Mark Ash	LIB	11	18.33%	43	9.19%	11	7.69%	65	9.69%
Cast Votes:		60	100.00%	468	100.00%	143	100.00%	671	100.00%
Undervotes:		20		40		13		73	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018
Page 86 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %
Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

4 - LVISD

State Senator, District No. 3

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Robert Nichols	REP	47	59.49%	420	83.83%	129	83.23%	596	81.09%
Shirley Layton	DEM	32	40.51%	77	15.37%	23	14.84%	132	17.96%
Bruce Quarles	LIB	0	0.00%	4	0.80%	3	1.94%	7	0.95%
Cast Votes:		79	100.00%	501	100.00%	155	100.00%	735	100.00%
Undervotes:		1		7		1		9	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

State Representative, District No. 19

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
James White	REP	49	62.03%	430	85.15%	136	87.74%	615	83.22%
Sherry Williams	DEM	30	37.97%	75	14.85%	19	12.26%	124	16.78%
Cast Votes:		79	100.00%	505	100.00%	155	100.00%	739	100.00%
Undervotes:		1		3		1		5	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Justice, 9th Court of Appeals District, Place No. 3

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Leanne Johnson	REP	51	100.00%	437	100.00%	142	100.00%	630	100.00%
Cast Votes:		51	100.00%	437	100.00%	142	100.00%	630	100.00%
Undervotes:		29		71		14		114	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Justice, 9th Court of Appeals District, Place No. 4

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Hollis Horton	REP	51	100.00%	435	100.00%	142	100.00%	628	100.00%
Cast Votes:		51	100.00%	435	100.00%	142	100.00%	628	100.00%
Undervotes:		29		73		14		116	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018
Page 87 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %
Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

4 - LVISD

District Judge, 258th Judicial District

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Travis Kitchens	REP	53	100.00%	450	100.00%	140	100.00%	643	100.00%
Cast Votes:		53	100.00%	450	100.00%	140	100.00%	643	100.00%
Undervotes:		27		58		16		101	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Criminal District Attorney Polk County

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
William Lee Hon	REP	57	100.00%	429	100.00%	136	100.00%	622	100.00%
Cast Votes:		57	100.00%	429	100.00%	136	100.00%	622	100.00%
Undervotes:		23		79		20		122	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

County Judge

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Sydney Brown Murphy	REP	55	100.00%	443	100.00%	139	100.00%	637	100.00%
Cast Votes:		55	100.00%	443	100.00%	139	100.00%	637	100.00%
Undervotes:		25		65		17		107	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Judge, County Court-at-Law

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Tom Brown	REP	57	100.00%	451	100.00%	142	100.00%	650	100.00%
Cast Votes:		57	100.00%	451	100.00%	142	100.00%	650	100.00%
Undervotes:		23		57		14		94	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018
Page 88 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %
Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

4 - LVISD

District Clerk

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Bobbye Richards	REP	56	100.00%	451	100.00%	141	100.00%	648	100.00%
	Cast Votes:	56	100.00%	451	100.00%	141	100.00%	648	100.00%
	Undervotes:	24		57		15		96	
	Overvotes:	0		0		0		0	

County Clerk

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Schelana Myers Hock	REP	54	100.00%	441	100.00%	141	100.00%	636	100.00%
	Cast Votes:	54	100.00%	441	100.00%	141	100.00%	636	100.00%
	Undervotes:	26		67		15		108	
	Overvotes:	0		0		0		0	

County Treasurer

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Terri L. Williams	REP	53	100.00%	441	100.00%	142	100.00%	636	100.00%
	Cast Votes:	53	100.00%	441	100.00%	142	100.00%	636	100.00%
	Undervotes:	27		67		14		108	
	Overvotes:	0		0		0		0	

Justice of the Peace, Precinct No. 1

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Darrell Glenn Longino	REP	58	100.00%	456	100.00%	141	100.00%	655	100.00%
	Cast Votes:	58	100.00%	456	100.00%	141	100.00%	655	100.00%
	Undervotes:	22		52		15		89	
	Overvotes:	0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
 Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS**GENERAL ELECTION**

11/6/2018
 Page 89 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
 16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %

Precincts Reporting
 43 of 43 = 100.00 %

4 - LVISD**Board of Trustees - Vote for none, one, two, three or four**

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Ben Ogletree		21	21.43%	247	21.15%	69	20.00%	337	20.92%
Alex Garcia		10	10.20%	132	11.30%	31	8.99%	173	10.74%
Kevin Grimm		8	8.16%	115	9.85%	47	13.62%	170	10.55%
Bernard Henderson		11	11.22%	101	8.65%	34	9.86%	146	9.06%
Kevin L. Wooten		15	15.31%	154	13.18%	49	14.20%	218	13.53%
Marty Drake		10	10.20%	181	15.50%	55	15.94%	246	15.27%
Krissa Bass		8	8.16%	123	10.53%	34	9.86%	165	10.24%
Henry O. Ager III		15	15.31%	115	9.85%	26	7.54%	156	9.68%
Cast Votes:		98	100.00%	1168	100.00%	345	100.00%	1611	100.00%
Undervotes:		222		864		279		1365	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018
Page 90 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %
Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

5 - LVISD

Straight Party

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Republican Party REP	REP	87	82.08%	487	83.53%	194	76.38%	768	81.44%
Democratic Party DEM	DEM	18	16.98%	93	15.95%	57	22.44%	168	17.82%
Libertarian Party LIB	LIB	1	0.94%	3	0.51%	3	1.18%	7	0.74%
Cast Votes:		106	100.00%	583	100.00%	254	100.00%	943	100.00%
Undervotes:		53		232		96		381	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

United States Senator

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Ted Cruz	REP	120	76.43%	641	79.23%	251	71.92%	1012	76.96%
Beto O'Rourke	DEM	35	22.29%	162	20.02%	93	26.65%	290	22.05%
Neal M. Dikeman	LIB	2	1.27%	6	0.74%	5	1.43%	13	0.99%
Cast Votes:		157	100.00%	809	100.00%	349	100.00%	1315	100.00%
Undervotes:		2		6		1		9	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

United States Representative, District No. 36

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Brian Babin	REP	125	79.11%	647	80.17%	248	71.88%	1020	77.86%
Dayna Steele	DEM	33	20.89%	160	19.83%	97	28.12%	290	22.14%
Cast Votes:		158	100.00%	807	100.00%	345	100.00%	1310	100.00%
Undervotes:		1		8		5		14	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018
Page 91 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %
Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

5 - LVISD

Governor

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Greg Abbott	REP	126	79.25%	670	83.02%	265	75.71%	1061	80.62%
Lupe Valdez	DEM	32	20.13%	121	14.99%	77	22.00%	230	17.48%
Mark Jay Tippetts	LIB	1	0.63%	16	1.98%	8	2.29%	25	1.90%
Cast Votes:		159	100.00%	807	100.00%	350	100.00%	1316	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		8		0		8	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Lieutenant Governor

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Dan Patrick	REP	126	79.25%	630	77.97%	247	71.59%	1003	76.45%
Mike Collier	DEM	32	20.13%	166	20.54%	90	26.09%	288	21.95%
Kerry Douglas McKennon	LIB	1	0.63%	12	1.49%	8	2.32%	21	1.60%
Cast Votes:		159	100.00%	808	100.00%	345	100.00%	1312	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		7		5		12	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Attorney General

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Ken Paxton	REP	119	74.84%	622	76.98%	241	69.86%	982	74.85%
Justin Nelson	DEM	36	22.64%	171	21.16%	99	28.70%	306	23.32%
Michael Ray Harris	LIB	4	2.52%	15	1.86%	5	1.45%	24	1.83%
Cast Votes:		159	100.00%	808	100.00%	345	100.00%	1312	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		7		5		12	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018
Page 92 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %
Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

5 - LVISD

Comptroller of Public Accounts

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Glenn Hegar	REP	122	77.22%	654	81.04%	254	74.27%	1030	78.81%
Joi Chevalier	DEM	33	20.89%	138	17.10%	76	22.22%	247	18.90%
Ben Sanders	LIB	3	1.90%	15	1.86%	12	3.51%	30	2.30%
Cast Votes:		158	100.00%	807	100.00%	342	100.00%	1307	100.00%
Undervotes:		1		8		8		17	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Commissioner of the General Land Office

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
George P. Bush	REP	121	76.10%	625	77.54%	257	74.06%	1003	76.45%
Miguel Suazo	DEM	33	20.75%	145	17.99%	82	23.63%	260	19.82%
Matt Piña	LIB	5	3.14%	36	4.47%	8	2.31%	49	3.73%
Cast Votes:		159	100.00%	806	100.00%	347	100.00%	1312	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		9		3		12	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Commissioner of Agriculture

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Sid Miller	REP	120	75.47%	629	78.04%	246	71.51%	995	76.01%
Kim Olson	DEM	36	22.64%	161	19.98%	91	26.45%	288	22.00%
Richard Carpenter	LIB	3	1.89%	16	1.99%	7	2.03%	26	1.99%
Cast Votes:		159	100.00%	806	100.00%	344	100.00%	1309	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		9		6		15	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018
Page 93 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %
Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

5 - LVISD

Railroad Commissioner

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Christi Craddick	REP	120	75.95%	647	80.47%	252	73.26%	1019	78.02%
Roman McAllen	DEM	34	21.52%	140	17.41%	82	23.84%	256	19.60%
Mike Wright	LIB	4	2.53%	17	2.11%	10	2.91%	31	2.37%
Cast Votes:		158	100.00%	804	100.00%	344	100.00%	1306	100.00%
Undervotes:		1		11		6		18	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Justice, Supreme Court, Place 2

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Jimmy Blacklock	REP	121	77.56%	647	80.88%	250	72.46%	1018	78.25%
Steven Kirkland	DEM	35	22.44%	153	19.13%	95	27.54%	283	21.75%
Cast Votes:		156	100.00%	800	100.00%	345	100.00%	1301	100.00%
Undervotes:		3		15		5		23	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Justice, Supreme Court, Place 4

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
John Devine	REP	120	77.42%	649	81.13%	260	75.14%	1029	79.09%
R.K. Sandill	DEM	35	22.58%	151	18.88%	86	24.86%	272	20.91%
Cast Votes:		155	100.00%	800	100.00%	346	100.00%	1301	100.00%
Undervotes:		4		15		4		23	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Justice, Supreme Court, Place 6

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Jeff Brown	REP	120	77.42%	647	80.98%	251	72.97%	1018	78.43%
Kathy Cheng	DEM	35	22.58%	152	19.02%	93	27.03%	280	21.57%
Cast Votes:		155	100.00%	799	100.00%	344	100.00%	1298	100.00%
Undervotes:		4		16		6		26	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018
Page 94 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %
Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

5 - LVISD

Presiding Judge, Court of Criminal Appeals

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Sharon Keller	REP	122	78.21%	643	79.88%	248	71.88%	1013	77.57%
Maria T. (Terri) Jackson	DEM	32	20.51%	152	18.88%	90	26.09%	274	20.98%
William Bryan Strange III	LIB	2	1.28%	10	1.24%	7	2.03%	19	1.45%
Cast Votes:		156	100.00%	805	100.00%	345	100.00%	1306	100.00%
Undervotes:		3		10		5		18	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Judge, Court of Criminal Appeals, Place 7

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Barbara Parker Hervey	REP	120	77.42%	648	80.90%	254	74.05%	1022	78.68%
Ramona Franklin	DEM	35	22.58%	153	19.10%	89	25.95%	277	21.32%
Cast Votes:		155	100.00%	801	100.00%	343	100.00%	1299	100.00%
Undervotes:		4		14		7		25	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Judge, Court of Criminal Appeals, Place 8

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Michelle Slaughter	REP	126	89.36%	668	89.91%	270	87.10%	1064	89.11%
Mark Ash	LIB	15	10.64%	75	10.09%	40	12.90%	130	10.89%
Cast Votes:		141	100.00%	743	100.00%	310	100.00%	1194	100.00%
Undervotes:		18		72		40		130	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018
Page 95 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %
Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

5 - LVISD

State Senator, District No. 3

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Robert Nichols	REP	122	77.22%	644	79.90%	253	73.55%	1019	77.91%
Shirley Layton	DEM	34	21.52%	154	19.11%	89	25.87%	277	21.18%
Bruce Quarles	LIB	2	1.27%	8	0.99%	2	0.58%	12	0.92%
Cast Votes:		158	100.00%	806	100.00%	344	100.00%	1308	100.00%
Undervotes:		1		9		6		16	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

State Representative, District No. 19

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
James White	REP	125	79.11%	660	81.99%	256	74.20%	1041	79.59%
Sherry Williams	DEM	33	20.89%	145	18.01%	89	25.80%	267	20.41%
Cast Votes:		158	100.00%	805	100.00%	345	100.00%	1308	100.00%
Undervotes:		1		10		5		16	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Justice, 9th Court of Appeals District, Place No. 3

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Leanne Johnson	REP	129	100.00%	676	100.00%	284	100.00%	1089	100.00%
Cast Votes:		129	100.00%	676	100.00%	284	100.00%	1089	100.00%
Undervotes:		30		139		66		235	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Justice, 9th Court of Appeals District, Place No. 4

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Hollis Horton	REP	129	100.00%	673	100.00%	284	100.00%	1086	100.00%
Cast Votes:		129	100.00%	673	100.00%	284	100.00%	1086	100.00%
Undervotes:		30		142		66		238	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018
Page 96 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %
Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

5 - LVISD

District Judge, 258th Judicial District

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Travis Kitchens	REP	129	100.00%	670	100.00%	286	100.00%	1085	100.00%
Cast Votes:		129	100.00%	670	100.00%	286	100.00%	1085	100.00%
Undervotes:		30		145		64		239	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Criminal District Attorney Polk County

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
William Lee Hon	REP	130	100.00%	672	100.00%	284	100.00%	1086	100.00%
Cast Votes:		130	100.00%	672	100.00%	284	100.00%	1086	100.00%
Undervotes:		29		143		66		238	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

County Judge

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Sydney Brown Murphy	REP	132	100.00%	696	100.00%	285	100.00%	1113	100.00%
Cast Votes:		132	100.00%	696	100.00%	285	100.00%	1113	100.00%
Undervotes:		27		119		65		211	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Judge, County Court-at-Law

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Tom Brown	REP	129	100.00%	677	100.00%	282	100.00%	1088	100.00%
Cast Votes:		129	100.00%	677	100.00%	282	100.00%	1088	100.00%
Undervotes:		30		138		68		236	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018
Page 97 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %
Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

5 - LVISD

District Clerk

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Bobbye Richards	REP	131	100.00%	676	100.00%	285	100.00%	1092	100.00%
Cast Votes:		131	100.00%	676	100.00%	285	100.00%	1092	100.00%
Undervotes:		28		139		65		232	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

County Clerk

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Schelana Myers Hock	REP	131	100.00%	681	100.00%	284	100.00%	1096	100.00%
Cast Votes:		131	100.00%	681	100.00%	284	100.00%	1096	100.00%
Undervotes:		28		134		66		228	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

County Treasurer

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Terri L. Williams	REP	131	100.00%	678	100.00%	284	100.00%	1093	100.00%
Cast Votes:		131	100.00%	678	100.00%	284	100.00%	1093	100.00%
Undervotes:		28		137		66		231	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Justice of the Peace, Precinct No. 1

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Darrell Glenn Longino	REP	135	100.00%	693	100.00%	291	100.00%	1119	100.00%
Cast Votes:		135	100.00%	693	100.00%	291	100.00%	1119	100.00%
Undervotes:		24		122		59		205	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018
Page 98 of 381

Unofficial results
38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %
Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

5 - LVISD

Board of Trustees - Vote for none, one, two, three or four

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Ben Ogletree		63	25.82%	346	23.14%	144	21.98%	553	23.10%
Alex Garcia		29	11.89%	144	9.63%	73	11.15%	246	10.28%
Kevin Grimm		19	7.79%	184	12.31%	77	11.76%	280	11.70%
Bernard Henderson		13	5.33%	127	8.49%	59	9.01%	199	8.31%
Kevin L. Wooten		30	12.30%	192	12.84%	84	12.82%	306	12.78%
Marty Drake		26	10.66%	202	13.51%	100	15.27%	328	13.70%
Krissa Bass		38	15.57%	185	12.37%	72	10.99%	295	12.32%
Henry O. Ager III		26	10.66%	115	7.69%	46	7.02%	187	7.81%
Cast Votes:		244	100.00%	1495	100.00%	655	100.00%	2394	100.00%
Undervotes:		392		1765		745		2902	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018
Page 99 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %

Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

5

Straight Party

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Republican Party REP	REP	0	0.00%	3	100.00%	0	0.00%	3	100.00%
Democratic Party DEM	DEM	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Libertarian Party LIB	LIB	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		0	0.00%	3	100.00%	0	0.00%	3	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

United States Senator

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Ted Cruz	REP	0	0.00%	3	100.00%	0	0.00%	3	100.00%
Beto O'Rourke	DEM	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Neal M. Dikeman	LIB	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		0	0.00%	3	100.00%	0	0.00%	3	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

United States Representative, District No. 36

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Brian Babin	REP	0	0.00%	3	100.00%	0	0.00%	3	100.00%
Dayna Steele	DEM	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		0	0.00%	3	100.00%	0	0.00%	3	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018
Page 100 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %
Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

5

Governor

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Greg Abbott	REP	0	0.00%	3	100.00%	0	0.00%	3	100.00%
Lupe Valdez	DEM	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Mark Jay Tippetts	LIB	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		0	0.00%	3	100.00%	0	0.00%	3	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Lieutenant Governor

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Dan Patrick	REP	0	0.00%	3	100.00%	0	0.00%	3	100.00%
Mike Collier	DEM	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Kerry Douglas McKennon	LIB	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		0	0.00%	3	100.00%	0	0.00%	3	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Attorney General

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Ken Paxton	REP	0	0.00%	3	100.00%	0	0.00%	3	100.00%
Justin Nelson	DEM	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Michael Ray Harris	LIB	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		0	0.00%	3	100.00%	0	0.00%	3	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018

Page 101 of 381

Unofficial results

38121

16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %

Precincts Reporting

43 of 43 = 100.00 %

5

Comptroller of Public Accounts

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Glenn Hegar	REP	0	0.00%	3	100.00%	0	0.00%	3	100.00%
Joi Chevalier	DEM	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Ben Sanders	LIB	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		0	0.00%	3	100.00%	0	0.00%	3	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Commissioner of the General Land Office

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
George P. Bush	REP	0	0.00%	3	100.00%	0	0.00%	3	100.00%
Miguel Suazo	DEM	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Matt Piña	LIB	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		0	0.00%	3	100.00%	0	0.00%	3	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Commissioner of Agriculture

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Sid Miller	REP	0	0.00%	3	100.00%	0	0.00%	3	100.00%
Kim Olson	DEM	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Richard Carpenter	LIB	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		0	0.00%	3	100.00%	0	0.00%	3	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018

Page 102 of 381

Unofficial results

38121

16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %

Precincts Reporting

43 of 43 = 100.00 %

5

Railroad Commissioner

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Christi Craddick	REP	0	0.00%	3	100.00%	0	0.00%	3	100.00%
Roman McAllen	DEM	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Mike Wright	LIB	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		0	0.00%	3	100.00%	0	0.00%	3	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Justice, Supreme Court, Place 2

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Jimmy Blacklock	REP	0	0.00%	3	100.00%	0	0.00%	3	100.00%
Steven Kirkland	DEM	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		0	0.00%	3	100.00%	0	0.00%	3	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Justice, Supreme Court, Place 4

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
John Devine	REP	0	0.00%	3	100.00%	0	0.00%	3	100.00%
R.K. Sandill	DEM	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		0	0.00%	3	100.00%	0	0.00%	3	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Justice, Supreme Court, Place 6

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Jeff Brown	REP	0	0.00%	3	100.00%	0	0.00%	3	100.00%
Kathy Cheng	DEM	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		0	0.00%	3	100.00%	0	0.00%	3	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct ResultsRun Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018**POLK COUNTY, TEXAS****GENERAL ELECTION**11/6/2018
Page 103 of 381**Unofficial results**38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %**Precincts Reporting**
43 of 43 = 100.00 %**5****Presiding Judge, Court of Criminal Appeals**

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Sharon Keller	REP	0	0.00%	3	100.00%	0	0.00%	3	100.00%
Maria T. (Terri) Jackson	DEM	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
William Bryan Strange III	LIB	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		0	0.00%	3	100.00%	0	0.00%	3	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Judge, Court of Criminal Appeals, Place 7

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Barbara Parker Hervey	REP	0	0.00%	3	100.00%	0	0.00%	3	100.00%
Ramona Franklin	DEM	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		0	0.00%	3	100.00%	0	0.00%	3	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Judge, Court of Criminal Appeals, Place 8

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Michelle Slaughter	REP	0	0.00%	3	100.00%	0	0.00%	3	100.00%
Mark Ash	LIB	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		0	0.00%	3	100.00%	0	0.00%	3	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018
Page 104 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %

Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

5

State Senator, District No. 3

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Robert Nichols	REP	0	0.00%	3	100.00%	0	0.00%	3	100.00%
Shirley Layton	DEM	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Bruce Quarles	LIB	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		0	0.00%	3	100.00%	0	0.00%	3	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

State Representative, District No. 19

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
James White	REP	0	0.00%	3	100.00%	0	0.00%	3	100.00%
Sherry Williams	DEM	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		0	0.00%	3	100.00%	0	0.00%	3	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Justice, 9th Court of Appeals District, Place No. 3

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Leanne Johnson	REP	0	0.00%	3	100.00%	0	0.00%	3	100.00%
Cast Votes:		0	0.00%	3	100.00%	0	0.00%	3	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Justice, 9th Court of Appeals District, Place No. 4

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Hollis Horton	REP	0	0.00%	3	100.00%	0	0.00%	3	100.00%
Cast Votes:		0	0.00%	3	100.00%	0	0.00%	3	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018
Page 105 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %
Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

5

District Judge, 258th Judicial District

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Travis Kitchens	REP	0	0.00%	3	100.00%	0	0.00%	3	100.00%
Cast Votes:		0	0.00%	3	100.00%	0	0.00%	3	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Criminal District Attorney Polk County

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
William Lee Hon	REP	0	0.00%	3	100.00%	0	0.00%	3	100.00%
Cast Votes:		0	0.00%	3	100.00%	0	0.00%	3	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

County Judge

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Sydney Brown Murphy	REP	0	0.00%	3	100.00%	0	0.00%	3	100.00%
Cast Votes:		0	0.00%	3	100.00%	0	0.00%	3	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Judge, County Court-at-Law

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Tom Brown	REP	0	0.00%	3	100.00%	0	0.00%	3	100.00%
Cast Votes:		0	0.00%	3	100.00%	0	0.00%	3	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018
Page 106 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %
Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

5

District Clerk

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Bobbye Richards	REP	0	0.00%	3	100.00%	0	0.00%	3	100.00%
Cast Votes:		0	0.00%	3	100.00%	0	0.00%	3	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

County Clerk

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Schelana Myers Hock	REP	0	0.00%	3	100.00%	0	0.00%	3	100.00%
Cast Votes:		0	0.00%	3	100.00%	0	0.00%	3	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

County Treasurer

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Terri L. Williams	REP	0	0.00%	3	100.00%	0	0.00%	3	100.00%
Cast Votes:		0	0.00%	3	100.00%	0	0.00%	3	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Justice of the Peace, Precinct No. 1

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Darrell Glenn Longino	REP	0	0.00%	3	100.00%	0	0.00%	3	100.00%
Cast Votes:		0	0.00%	3	100.00%	0	0.00%	3	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018
Page 107 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %

Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

6 - LVISD

Straight Party

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Republican Party REP	REP	3	75.00%	40	88.89%	3	100.00%	46	88.46%
Democratic Party DEM	DEM	1	25.00%	5	11.11%	0	0.00%	6	11.54%
Libertarian Party LIB	LIB	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		4	100.00%	45	100.00%	3	100.00%	52	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		12		1		13	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

United States Senator

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Ted Cruz	REP	3	75.00%	47	83.93%	4	100.00%	54	84.38%
Beto O'Rourke	DEM	1	25.00%	9	16.07%	0	0.00%	10	15.63%
Neal M. Dikeman	LIB	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		4	100.00%	56	100.00%	4	100.00%	64	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		1		0		1	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

United States Representative, District No. 36

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Brian Babin	REP	3	75.00%	48	84.21%	4	100.00%	55	84.62%
Dayna Steele	DEM	1	25.00%	9	15.79%	0	0.00%	10	15.38%
Cast Votes:		4	100.00%	57	100.00%	4	100.00%	65	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018
Page 108 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %
Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

6 - LVISD

Governor

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Greg Abbott	REP	3	75.00%	50	87.72%	4	100.00%	57	87.69%
Lupe Valdez	DEM	1	25.00%	7	12.28%	0	0.00%	8	12.31%
Mark Jay Tippetts	LIB	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		4	100.00%	57	100.00%	4	100.00%	65	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Lieutenant Governor

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Dan Patrick	REP	3	75.00%	48	84.21%	4	100.00%	55	84.62%
Mike Collier	DEM	1	25.00%	9	15.79%	0	0.00%	10	15.38%
Kerry Douglas McKennon	LIB	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		4	100.00%	57	100.00%	4	100.00%	65	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Attorney General

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Ken Paxton	REP	3	75.00%	48	84.21%	4	100.00%	55	84.62%
Justin Nelson	DEM	1	25.00%	9	15.79%	0	0.00%	10	15.38%
Michael Ray Harris	LIB	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		4	100.00%	57	100.00%	4	100.00%	65	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS**GENERAL ELECTION**

11/6/2018
Page 109 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %
Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

6 - LVISD**Comptroller of Public Accounts**

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Glenn Hegar	REP	3	75.00%	50	89.29%	4	100.00%	57	89.06%
Joi Chevalier	DEM	1	25.00%	6	10.71%	0	0.00%	7	10.94%
Ben Sanders	LIB	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		4	100.00%	56	100.00%	4	100.00%	64	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		1		0		1	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Commissioner of the General Land Office

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
George P. Bush	REP	3	75.00%	49	87.50%	4	100.00%	56	87.50%
Miguel Suazo	DEM	1	25.00%	7	12.50%	0	0.00%	8	12.50%
Matt Piña	LIB	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		4	100.00%	56	100.00%	4	100.00%	64	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		1		0		1	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Commissioner of Agriculture

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Sid Miller	REP	3	75.00%	48	85.71%	4	100.00%	55	85.94%
Kim Olson	DEM	1	25.00%	8	14.29%	0	0.00%	9	14.06%
Richard Carpenter	LIB	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		4	100.00%	56	100.00%	4	100.00%	64	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		1		0		1	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018
Page 110 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %
Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

6 - LVISD

Railroad Commissioner

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Christi Craddick	REP	3	75.00%	48	87.27%	4	100.00%	55	87.30%
Roman McAllen	DEM	1	25.00%	7	12.73%	0	0.00%	8	12.70%
Mike Wright	LIB	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		4	100.00%	55	100.00%	4	100.00%	63	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		2		0		2	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Justice, Supreme Court, Place 2

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Jimmy Blacklock	REP	3	75.00%	48	87.27%	4	100.00%	55	87.30%
Steven Kirkland	DEM	1	25.00%	7	12.73%	0	0.00%	8	12.70%
Cast Votes:		4	100.00%	55	100.00%	4	100.00%	63	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		2		0		2	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Justice, Supreme Court, Place 4

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
John Devine	REP	3	75.00%	48	87.27%	4	100.00%	55	87.30%
R.K. Sandill	DEM	1	25.00%	7	12.73%	0	0.00%	8	12.70%
Cast Votes:		4	100.00%	55	100.00%	4	100.00%	63	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		2		0		2	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Justice, Supreme Court, Place 6

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Jeff Brown	REP	3	75.00%	48	87.27%	4	100.00%	55	87.30%
Kathy Cheng	DEM	1	25.00%	7	12.73%	0	0.00%	8	12.70%
Cast Votes:		4	100.00%	55	100.00%	4	100.00%	63	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		2		0		2	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018
Page 111 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %
Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

6 - LVISD

Presiding Judge, Court of Criminal Appeals

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Sharon Keller	REP	3	75.00%	46	85.19%	4	100.00%	53	85.48%
Maria T. (Terri) Jackson	DEM	1	25.00%	7	12.96%	0	0.00%	8	12.90%
William Bryan Strange III	LIB	0	0.00%	1	1.85%	0	0.00%	1	1.61%
Cast Votes:		4	100.00%	54	100.00%	4	100.00%	62	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		3		0		3	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Judge, Court of Criminal Appeals, Place 7

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Barbara Parker Hervey	REP	3	75.00%	48	87.27%	4	100.00%	55	87.30%
Ramona Franklin	DEM	1	25.00%	7	12.73%	0	0.00%	8	12.70%
Cast Votes:		4	100.00%	55	100.00%	4	100.00%	63	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		2		0		2	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Judge, Court of Criminal Appeals, Place 8

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Michelle Slaughter	REP	3	100.00%	48	90.57%	4	100.00%	55	91.67%
Mark Ash	LIB	0	0.00%	5	9.43%	0	0.00%	5	8.33%
Cast Votes:		3	100.00%	53	100.00%	4	100.00%	60	100.00%
Undervotes:		1		4		0		5	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018
Page 112 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %
Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

6 - LVISD

State Senator, District No. 3

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Robert Nichols	REP	3	75.00%	48	85.71%	4	100.00%	55	85.94%
Shirley Layton	DEM	1	25.00%	8	14.29%	0	0.00%	9	14.06%
Bruce Quarles	LIB	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		4	100.00%	56	100.00%	4	100.00%	64	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		1		0		1	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

State Representative, District No. 19

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
James White	REP	3	75.00%	48	85.71%	4	100.00%	55	85.94%
Sherry Williams	DEM	1	25.00%	8	14.29%	0	0.00%	9	14.06%
Cast Votes:		4	100.00%	56	100.00%	4	100.00%	64	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		1		0		1	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Justice, 9th Court of Appeals District, Place No. 3

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Leanne Johnson	REP	3	100.00%	48	100.00%	4	100.00%	55	100.00%
Cast Votes:		3	100.00%	48	100.00%	4	100.00%	55	100.00%
Undervotes:		1		9		0		10	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Justice, 9th Court of Appeals District, Place No. 4

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Hollis Horton	REP	3	100.00%	49	100.00%	4	100.00%	56	100.00%
Cast Votes:		3	100.00%	49	100.00%	4	100.00%	56	100.00%
Undervotes:		1		8		0		9	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018
Page 113 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %
Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

6 - LVISD

District Judge, 258th Judicial District

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
		Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage
Travis Kitchens	REP	3	100.00%	50	100.00%	3	100.00%	56	100.00%
Cast Votes:		3	100.00%	50	100.00%	3	100.00%	56	100.00%
Undervotes:		1		7		1		9	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Criminal District Attorney Polk County

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
		Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage
William Lee Hon	REP	3	100.00%	50	100.00%	3	100.00%	56	100.00%
Cast Votes:		3	100.00%	50	100.00%	3	100.00%	56	100.00%
Undervotes:		1		7		1		9	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

County Judge

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
		Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage
Sydney Brown Murphy	REP	3	100.00%	49	100.00%	4	100.00%	56	100.00%
Cast Votes:		3	100.00%	49	100.00%	4	100.00%	56	100.00%
Undervotes:		1		8		0		9	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Judge, County Court-at-Law

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
		Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage
Tom Brown	REP	3	100.00%	50	100.00%	4	100.00%	57	100.00%
Cast Votes:		3	100.00%	50	100.00%	4	100.00%	57	100.00%
Undervotes:		1		7		0		8	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct ResultsRun Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018**POLK COUNTY, TEXAS****GENERAL ELECTION**11/6/2018
Page 114 of 381**Unofficial results**38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %
Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %**6 - LVISD****District Clerk**

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Bobbye Richards	REP	3	100.00%	50	100.00%	4	100.00%	57	100.00%
	Cast Votes:	3	100.00%	50	100.00%	4	100.00%	57	100.00%
	Undervotes:	1		7		0		8	
	Overvotes:	0		0		0		0	

County Clerk

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Schelana Myers Hock	REP	3	100.00%	50	100.00%	4	100.00%	57	100.00%
	Cast Votes:	3	100.00%	50	100.00%	4	100.00%	57	100.00%
	Undervotes:	1		7		0		8	
	Overvotes:	0		0		0		0	

County Treasurer

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Terri L. Williams	REP	3	100.00%	50	100.00%	4	100.00%	57	100.00%
	Cast Votes:	3	100.00%	50	100.00%	4	100.00%	57	100.00%
	Undervotes:	1		7		0		8	
	Overvotes:	0		0		0		0	

County Commissioner, Precinct No. 2

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Ronnie Vincent	REP	3	100.00%	46	100.00%	4	100.00%	53	100.00%
	Cast Votes:	3	100.00%	46	100.00%	4	100.00%	53	100.00%
	Undervotes:	1		11		0		12	
	Overvotes:	0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018
Page 115 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %
Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

6 - LVISD

Justice of the Peace, Precinct No. 2

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Sarah Arnett	REP	3	100.00%	49	100.00%	4	100.00%	56	100.00%
Cast Votes:		3	100.00%	49	100.00%	4	100.00%	56	100.00%
Undervotes:		1		8		0		9	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Board of Trustees - Vote for none, one, two, three or four

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Ben Ogletree		1	50.00%	12	17.65%	0	0.00%	13	17.33%
Alex Garcia		0	0.00%	3	4.41%	1	20.00%	4	5.33%
Kevin Grimm		0	0.00%	8	11.76%	2	40.00%	10	13.33%
Bernard Henderson		0	0.00%	7	10.29%	0	0.00%	7	9.33%
Kevin L. Wooten		0	0.00%	7	10.29%	0	0.00%	7	9.33%
Marty Drake		1	50.00%	14	20.59%	1	20.00%	16	21.33%
Krissa Bass		0	0.00%	9	13.24%	1	20.00%	10	13.33%
Henry O. Ager III		0	0.00%	8	11.76%	0	0.00%	8	10.67%
Cast Votes:		2	100.00%	68	100.00%	5	100.00%	75	100.00%
Undervotes:		14		160		11		185	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018

Page 116 of 381

Unofficial results

38121

16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %

Precincts Reporting

43 of 43 = 100.00 %

6

Straight Party

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Republican Party REP	REP	97	82.20%	1127	87.91%	272	85.00%	1496	86.98%
Democratic Party DEM	DEM	21	17.80%	152	11.86%	46	14.38%	219	12.73%
Libertarian Party LIB	LIB	0	0.00%	3	0.23%	2	0.63%	5	0.29%
Cast Votes:		118	100.00%	1282	100.00%	320	100.00%	1720	100.00%
Undervotes:		64		365		96		525	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

United States Senator

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Ted Cruz	REP	133	73.48%	1379	84.09%	341	82.57%	1853	82.95%
Beto O'Rourke	DEM	46	25.41%	254	15.49%	68	16.46%	368	16.47%
Neal M. Dikeman	LIB	2	1.10%	7	0.43%	4	0.97%	13	0.58%
Cast Votes:		181	100.00%	1640	100.00%	413	100.00%	2234	100.00%
Undervotes:		1		7		3		11	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

United States Representative, District No. 36

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Brian Babin	REP	132	72.93%	1395	85.22%	339	82.08%	1866	83.64%
Dayna Steele	DEM	49	27.07%	242	14.78%	74	17.92%	365	16.36%
Cast Votes:		181	100.00%	1637	100.00%	413	100.00%	2231	100.00%
Undervotes:		1		10		3		14	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018

Page 117 of 381

Unofficial results

38121

16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %

Precincts Reporting

43 of 43 = 100.00 %

6

Governor

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Greg Abbott	REP	141	77.47%	1418	86.41%	354	85.92%	1913	85.59%
Lupe Valdez	DEM	40	21.98%	202	12.31%	46	11.17%	288	12.89%
Mark Jay Tippetts	LIB	1	0.55%	21	1.28%	12	2.91%	34	1.52%
Cast Votes:		182	100.00%	1641	100.00%	412	100.00%	2235	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		6		4		10	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Lieutenant Governor

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Dan Patrick	REP	133	73.08%	1366	83.24%	341	82.37%	1840	82.25%
Mike Collier	DEM	47	25.82%	249	15.17%	61	14.73%	357	15.96%
Kerry Douglas McKennon	LIB	2	1.10%	26	1.58%	12	2.90%	40	1.79%
Cast Votes:		182	100.00%	1641	100.00%	414	100.00%	2237	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		6		2		8	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Attorney General

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Ken Paxton	REP	125	69.06%	1339	82.05%	333	80.63%	1797	80.73%
Justin Nelson	DEM	54	29.83%	261	15.99%	66	15.98%	381	17.12%
Michael Ray Harris	LIB	2	1.10%	32	1.96%	14	3.39%	48	2.16%
Cast Votes:		181	100.00%	1632	100.00%	413	100.00%	2226	100.00%
Undervotes:		1		15		3		19	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018

Page 118 of 381

Unofficial results

38121

16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %

Precincts Reporting

43 of 43 = 100.00 %

6

Comptroller of Public Accounts

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Glenn Hegar	REP	133	73.89%	1379	84.45%	332	81.17%	1844	82.99%
Joi Chevalier	DEM	44	24.44%	213	13.04%	57	13.94%	314	14.13%
Ben Sanders	LIB	3	1.67%	41	2.51%	20	4.89%	64	2.88%
Cast Votes:		180	100.00%	1633	100.00%	409	100.00%	2222	100.00%
Undervotes:		2		14		7		23	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Commissioner of the General Land Office

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
George P. Bush	REP	135	74.59%	1361	83.14%	341	82.77%	1837	82.38%
Miguel Suazo	DEM	40	22.10%	224	13.68%	58	14.08%	322	14.44%
Matt Piña	LIB	6	3.31%	52	3.18%	13	3.16%	71	3.18%
Cast Votes:		181	100.00%	1637	100.00%	412	100.00%	2230	100.00%
Undervotes:		1		10		4		15	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Commissioner of Agriculture

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Sid Miller	REP	125	69.44%	1361	83.60%	323	78.78%	1809	81.56%
Kim Olson	DEM	50	27.78%	245	15.05%	70	17.07%	365	16.46%
Richard Carpenter	LIB	5	2.78%	22	1.35%	17	4.15%	44	1.98%
Cast Votes:		180	100.00%	1628	100.00%	410	100.00%	2218	100.00%
Undervotes:		2		19		6		27	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018
Page 119 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %
Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

6

Railroad Commissioner

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Christi Craddick	REP	129	71.27%	1388	85.05%	332	81.17%	1849	83.21%
Roman McAllen	DEM	47	25.97%	219	13.42%	62	15.16%	328	14.76%
Mike Wright	LIB	5	2.76%	25	1.53%	15	3.67%	45	2.03%
Cast Votes:		181	100.00%	1632	100.00%	409	100.00%	2222	100.00%
Undervotes:		1		15		7		23	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Justice, Supreme Court, Place 2

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Jimmy Blacklock	REP	134	74.03%	1385	84.92%	339	82.89%	1858	83.66%
Steven Kirkland	DEM	47	25.97%	246	15.08%	70	17.11%	363	16.34%
Cast Votes:		181	100.00%	1631	100.00%	409	100.00%	2221	100.00%
Undervotes:		1		16		7		24	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Justice, Supreme Court, Place 4

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
John Devine	REP	128	71.11%	1388	85.26%	345	84.35%	1861	83.94%
R.K. Sandill	DEM	52	28.89%	240	14.74%	64	15.65%	356	16.06%
Cast Votes:		180	100.00%	1628	100.00%	409	100.00%	2217	100.00%
Undervotes:		2		19		7		28	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Justice, Supreme Court, Place 6

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Jeff Brown	REP	136	75.98%	1397	85.97%	346	84.39%	1879	84.87%
Kathy Cheng	DEM	43	24.02%	228	14.03%	64	15.61%	335	15.13%
Cast Votes:		179	100.00%	1625	100.00%	410	100.00%	2214	100.00%
Undervotes:		3		22		6		31	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018

Page 120 of 381

Unofficial results

38121

16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %

Precincts Reporting

43 of 43 = 100.00 %

6

Presiding Judge, Court of Criminal Appeals

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Sharon Keller	REP	127	70.95%	1372	84.22%	332	80.98%	1831	82.55%
Maria T. (Terri) Jackson	DEM	48	26.82%	224	13.75%	66	16.10%	338	15.24%
William Bryan Strange III	LIB	4	2.23%	33	2.03%	12	2.93%	49	2.21%
Cast Votes:		179	100.00%	1629	100.00%	410	100.00%	2218	100.00%
Undervotes:		3		18		6		27	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Judge, Court of Criminal Appeals, Place 7

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Barbara Parker Hervey	REP	133	74.30%	1399	86.04%	344	83.90%	1876	84.70%
Ramona Franklin	DEM	46	25.70%	227	13.96%	66	16.10%	339	15.30%
Cast Votes:		179	100.00%	1626	100.00%	410	100.00%	2215	100.00%
Undervotes:		3		21		6		30	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Judge, Court of Criminal Appeals, Place 8

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Michelle Slaughter	REP	134	83.75%	1406	90.65%	350	89.51%	1890	89.91%
Mark Ash	LIB	26	16.25%	145	9.35%	41	10.49%	212	10.09%
Cast Votes:		160	100.00%	1551	100.00%	391	100.00%	2102	100.00%
Undervotes:		22		96		25		143	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018
Page 121 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %
Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

6

State Senator, District No. 3

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Robert Nichols	REP	128	71.51%	1371	83.85%	335	81.31%	1834	82.39%
Shirley Layton	DEM	48	26.82%	240	14.68%	67	16.26%	355	15.95%
Bruce Quarles	LIB	3	1.68%	24	1.47%	10	2.43%	37	1.66%
Cast Votes:		179	100.00%	1635	100.00%	412	100.00%	2226	100.00%
Undervotes:		3		12		4		19	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

State Representative, District No. 19

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
James White	REP	136	75.98%	1398	85.40%	340	83.13%	1874	84.22%
Sherry Williams	DEM	43	24.02%	239	14.60%	69	16.87%	351	15.78%
Cast Votes:		179	100.00%	1637	100.00%	409	100.00%	2225	100.00%
Undervotes:		3		10		7		20	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Justice, 9th Court of Appeals District, Place No. 3

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Leanne Johnson	REP	145	100.00%	1438	100.00%	363	100.00%	1946	100.00%
Cast Votes:		145	100.00%	1438	100.00%	363	100.00%	1946	100.00%
Undervotes:		37		209		53		299	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Justice, 9th Court of Appeals District, Place No. 4

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Hollis Horton	REP	145	100.00%	1436	100.00%	363	100.00%	1944	100.00%
Cast Votes:		145	100.00%	1436	100.00%	363	100.00%	1944	100.00%
Undervotes:		37		211		53		301	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018

Page 122 of 381

Unofficial results

38121

16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %

Precincts Reporting

43 of 43 = 100.00 %

6

District Judge, 258th Judicial District

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Travis Kitchens	REP	146	100.00%	1430	100.00%	367	100.00%	1943	100.00%
Cast Votes:		146	100.00%	1430	100.00%	367	100.00%	1943	100.00%
Undervotes:		36		217		49		302	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Criminal District Attorney Polk County

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
William Lee Hon	REP	140	100.00%	1397	100.00%	356	100.00%	1893	100.00%
Cast Votes:		140	100.00%	1397	100.00%	356	100.00%	1893	100.00%
Undervotes:		42		250		60		352	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

County Judge

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Sydney Brown Murphy	REP	140	100.00%	1435	100.00%	366	100.00%	1941	100.00%
Cast Votes:		140	100.00%	1435	100.00%	366	100.00%	1941	100.00%
Undervotes:		42		212		50		304	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Judge, County Court-at-Law

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Tom Brown	REP	140	100.00%	1439	100.00%	365	100.00%	1944	100.00%
Cast Votes:		140	100.00%	1439	100.00%	365	100.00%	1944	100.00%
Undervotes:		42		208		51		301	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018
Page 123 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %
Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

6

District Clerk

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Bobbye Richards	REP	141	100.00%	1437	100.00%	364	100.00%	1942	100.00%
	Cast Votes:	141	100.00%	1437	100.00%	364	100.00%	1942	100.00%
	Undervotes:	41		210		52		303	
	Overvotes:	0		0		0		0	

County Clerk

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Schelana Myers Hock	REP	139	100.00%	1438	100.00%	362	100.00%	1939	100.00%
	Cast Votes:	139	100.00%	1438	100.00%	362	100.00%	1939	100.00%
	Undervotes:	43		209		54		306	
	Overvotes:	0		0		0		0	

County Treasurer

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Terri L. Williams	REP	141	100.00%	1433	100.00%	363	100.00%	1937	100.00%
	Cast Votes:	141	100.00%	1433	100.00%	363	100.00%	1937	100.00%
	Undervotes:	41		214		53		308	
	Overvotes:	0		0		0		0	

County Commissioner, Precinct No. 2

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Ronnie Vincent	REP	141	100.00%	1350	100.00%	352	100.00%	1843	100.00%
	Cast Votes:	141	100.00%	1350	100.00%	352	100.00%	1843	100.00%
	Undervotes:	41		297		64		402	
	Overvotes:	0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018
Page 124 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %

Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

6

Justice of the Peace, Precinct No. 2

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Sarah Arnett	REP	141	100.00%	1428	100.00%	353	100.00%	1922	100.00%
	Cast Votes:	141	100.00%	1428	100.00%	353	100.00%	1922	100.00%
	Undervotes:	41		219		63		323	
	Overvotes:	0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018

Page 125 of 381

Unofficial results

38121

16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %

Precincts Reporting

43 of 43 = 100.00 %

7 - LVISD

Straight Party

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Republican Party REP	REP	13	65.00%	111	78.72%	36	66.67%	160	74.42%
Democratic Party DEM	DEM	7	35.00%	30	21.28%	17	31.48%	54	25.12%
Libertarian Party LIB	LIB	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	1	1.85%	1	0.47%
Cast Votes:		20	100.00%	141	100.00%	54	100.00%	215	100.00%
Undervotes:		15		91		32		138	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

United States Senator

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Ted Cruz	REP	24	68.57%	168	73.04%	58	67.44%	250	71.23%
Beto O'Rourke	DEM	11	31.43%	62	26.96%	28	32.56%	101	28.77%
Neal M. Dikeman	LIB	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		35	100.00%	230	100.00%	86	100.00%	351	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		2		0		2	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

United States Representative, District No. 36

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Brian Babin	REP	24	68.57%	171	74.03%	57	68.67%	252	72.21%
Dayna Steele	DEM	11	31.43%	60	25.97%	26	31.33%	97	27.79%
Cast Votes:		35	100.00%	231	100.00%	83	100.00%	349	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		1		3		4	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018

Page 126 of 381

Unofficial results

38121

16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %

Precincts Reporting

43 of 43 = 100.00 %

7 - LVISD

Governor

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Greg Abbott	REP	24	70.59%	173	76.55%	60	70.59%	257	74.49%
Lupe Valdez	DEM	9	26.47%	51	22.57%	24	28.24%	84	24.35%
Mark Jay Tippetts	LIB	1	2.94%	2	0.88%	1	1.18%	4	1.16%
Cast Votes:		34	100.00%	226	100.00%	85	100.00%	345	100.00%
Undervotes:		1		6		1		8	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Lieutenant Governor

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Dan Patrick	REP	21	61.76%	150	65.79%	55	65.48%	226	65.32%
Mike Collier	DEM	13	38.24%	74	32.46%	26	30.95%	113	32.66%
Kerry Douglas McKennon	LIB	0	0.00%	4	1.75%	3	3.57%	7	2.02%
Cast Votes:		34	100.00%	228	100.00%	84	100.00%	346	100.00%
Undervotes:		1		4		2		7	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Attorney General

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Ken Paxton	REP	24	68.57%	162	70.74%	59	70.24%	245	70.40%
Justin Nelson	DEM	11	31.43%	60	26.20%	22	26.19%	93	26.72%
Michael Ray Harris	LIB	0	0.00%	7	3.06%	3	3.57%	10	2.87%
Cast Votes:		35	100.00%	229	100.00%	84	100.00%	348	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		3		2		5	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018
Page 127 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %
Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

7 - LVISD

Comptroller of Public Accounts

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Glenn Hegar	REP	23	67.65%	168	74.67%	55	68.75%	246	72.57%
Joi Chevalier	DEM	11	32.35%	54	24.00%	23	28.75%	88	25.96%
Ben Sanders	LIB	0	0.00%	3	1.33%	2	2.50%	5	1.47%
Cast Votes:		34	100.00%	225	100.00%	80	100.00%	339	100.00%
Undervotes:		1		7		6		14	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Commissioner of the General Land Office

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
George P. Bush	REP	22	66.67%	164	72.57%	59	72.84%	245	72.06%
Miguel Suazo	DEM	11	33.33%	56	24.78%	21	25.93%	88	25.88%
Matt Piña	LIB	0	0.00%	6	2.65%	1	1.23%	7	2.06%
Cast Votes:		33	100.00%	226	100.00%	81	100.00%	340	100.00%
Undervotes:		2		6		5		13	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Commissioner of Agriculture

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Sid Miller	REP	22	62.86%	161	72.20%	56	68.29%	239	70.29%
Kim Olson	DEM	12	34.29%	58	26.01%	25	30.49%	95	27.94%
Richard Carpenter	LIB	1	2.86%	4	1.79%	1	1.22%	6	1.76%
Cast Votes:		35	100.00%	223	100.00%	82	100.00%	340	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		9		4		13	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018
Page 128 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %
Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

7 - LVISD

Railroad Commissioner

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Christi Craddick	REP	23	65.71%	168	75.00%	56	70.89%	247	73.08%
Roman McAllen	DEM	11	31.43%	52	23.21%	22	27.85%	85	25.15%
Mike Wright	LIB	1	2.86%	4	1.79%	1	1.27%	6	1.78%
Cast Votes:		35	100.00%	224	100.00%	79	100.00%	338	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		8		7		15	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Justice, Supreme Court, Place 2

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Jimmy Blacklock	REP	23	69.70%	168	75.68%	57	71.25%	248	74.03%
Steven Kirkland	DEM	10	30.30%	54	24.32%	23	28.75%	87	25.97%
Cast Votes:		33	100.00%	222	100.00%	80	100.00%	335	100.00%
Undervotes:		2		10		6		18	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Justice, Supreme Court, Place 4

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
John Devine	REP	23	69.70%	170	76.58%	57	70.37%	250	74.40%
R.K. Sandill	DEM	10	30.30%	52	23.42%	24	29.63%	86	25.60%
Cast Votes:		33	100.00%	222	100.00%	81	100.00%	336	100.00%
Undervotes:		2		10		5		17	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Justice, Supreme Court, Place 6

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Jeff Brown	REP	24	72.73%	168	75.34%	58	71.60%	250	74.18%
Kathy Cheng	DEM	9	27.27%	55	24.66%	23	28.40%	87	25.82%
Cast Votes:		33	100.00%	223	100.00%	81	100.00%	337	100.00%
Undervotes:		2		9		5		16	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018

Page 129 of 381

Unofficial results

38121

16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %

Precincts Reporting

43 of 43 = 100.00 %

7 - LVISD

Presiding Judge, Court of Criminal Appeals

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Sharon Keller	REP	23	69.70%	164	73.54%	55	68.75%	242	72.02%
Maria T. (Terri) Jackson	DEM	10	30.30%	56	25.11%	22	27.50%	88	26.19%
William Bryan Strange III	LIB	0	0.00%	3	1.35%	3	3.75%	6	1.79%
Cast Votes:		33	100.00%	223	100.00%	80	100.00%	336	100.00%
Undervotes:		2		9		6		17	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Judge, Court of Criminal Appeals, Place 7

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Barbara Parker Hervey	REP	23	69.70%	170	76.58%	56	70.00%	249	74.33%
Ramona Franklin	DEM	10	30.30%	52	23.42%	24	30.00%	86	25.67%
Cast Votes:		33	100.00%	222	100.00%	80	100.00%	335	100.00%
Undervotes:		2		10		6		18	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Judge, Court of Criminal Appeals, Place 8

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Michelle Slaughter	REP	24	92.31%	172	84.73%	59	86.76%	255	85.86%
Mark Ash	LIB	2	7.69%	31	15.27%	9	13.24%	42	14.14%
Cast Votes:		26	100.00%	203	100.00%	68	100.00%	297	100.00%
Undervotes:		9		29		18		56	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018
Page 130 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %
Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

7 - LVISD

State Senator, District No. 3

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Robert Nichols	REP	25	71.43%	167	73.57%	56	68.29%	248	72.09%
Shirley Layton	DEM	10	28.57%	56	24.67%	24	29.27%	90	26.16%
Bruce Quarles	LIB	0	0.00%	4	1.76%	2	2.44%	6	1.74%
Cast Votes:		35	100.00%	227	100.00%	82	100.00%	344	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		5		4		9	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

State Representative, District No. 19

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
James White	REP	25	71.43%	177	77.97%	60	71.43%	262	75.72%
Sherry Williams	DEM	10	28.57%	50	22.03%	24	28.57%	84	24.28%
Cast Votes:		35	100.00%	227	100.00%	84	100.00%	346	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		5		2		7	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Justice, 9th Court of Appeals District, Place No. 3

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Leanne Johnson	REP	23	100.00%	179	100.00%	66	100.00%	268	100.00%
Cast Votes:		23	100.00%	179	100.00%	66	100.00%	268	100.00%
Undervotes:		12		53		20		85	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Justice, 9th Court of Appeals District, Place No. 4

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Hollis Horton	REP	23	100.00%	175	100.00%	65	100.00%	263	100.00%
Cast Votes:		23	100.00%	175	100.00%	65	100.00%	263	100.00%
Undervotes:		12		57		21		90	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018
Page 131 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %
Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

7 - LVISD

District Judge, 258th Judicial District

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Travis Kitchens	REP	24	100.00%	189	100.00%	64	100.00%	277	100.00%
Cast Votes:		24	100.00%	189	100.00%	64	100.00%	277	100.00%
Undervotes:		11		43		22		76	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Criminal District Attorney Polk County

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
William Lee Hon	REP	23	100.00%	173	100.00%	64	100.00%	260	100.00%
Cast Votes:		23	100.00%	173	100.00%	64	100.00%	260	100.00%
Undervotes:		12		59		22		93	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

County Judge

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Sydney Brown Murphy	REP	25	100.00%	188	100.00%	67	100.00%	280	100.00%
Cast Votes:		25	100.00%	188	100.00%	67	100.00%	280	100.00%
Undervotes:		10		44		19		73	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Judge, County Court-at-Law

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Tom Brown	REP	24	100.00%	196	100.00%	63	100.00%	283	100.00%
Cast Votes:		24	100.00%	196	100.00%	63	100.00%	283	100.00%
Undervotes:		11		36		23		70	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
 Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS**GENERAL ELECTION**

11/6/2018
 Page 132 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
 16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %
Precincts Reporting
 43 of 43 = 100.00 %

7 - LVISD**District Clerk**

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Bobbye Richards	REP	25	100.00%	189	100.00%	68	100.00%	282	100.00%
	Cast Votes:	25	100.00%	189	100.00%	68	100.00%	282	100.00%
	Undervotes:	10		43		18		71	
	Overvotes:	0		0		0		0	

County Clerk

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Schelana Myers Hock	REP	25	100.00%	188	100.00%	66	100.00%	279	100.00%
	Cast Votes:	25	100.00%	188	100.00%	66	100.00%	279	100.00%
	Undervotes:	10		44		20		74	
	Overvotes:	0		0		0		0	

County Treasurer

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Terri L. Williams	REP	24	100.00%	186	100.00%	67	100.00%	277	100.00%
	Cast Votes:	24	100.00%	186	100.00%	67	100.00%	277	100.00%
	Undervotes:	11		46		19		76	
	Overvotes:	0		0		0		0	

Justice of the Peace, Precinct No. 3

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Robert "Dooley" Johnson	REP	24	100.00%	182	100.00%	64	100.00%	270	100.00%
	Cast Votes:	24	100.00%	182	100.00%	64	100.00%	270	100.00%
	Undervotes:	11		50		22		83	
	Overvotes:	0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
 Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS**GENERAL ELECTION**

11/6/2018
 Page 133 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
 16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %

Precincts Reporting
 43 of 43 = 100.00 %

7 - LVISD**Board of Trustees - Vote for none, one, two, three or four**

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Ben Ogletree		19	27.14%	121	18.62%	36	17.73%	176	19.07%
Alex Garcia		5	7.14%	69	10.62%	24	11.82%	98	10.62%
Kevin Grimm		4	5.71%	75	11.54%	28	13.79%	107	11.59%
Bernard Henderson		5	7.14%	64	9.85%	14	6.90%	83	8.99%
Kevin L. Wooten		7	10.00%	84	12.92%	22	10.84%	113	12.24%
Marty Drake		8	11.43%	102	15.69%	45	22.17%	155	16.79%
Krissa Bass		9	12.86%	76	11.69%	24	11.82%	109	11.81%
Henry O. Ager III		13	18.57%	59	9.08%	10	4.93%	82	8.88%
Cast Votes:		70	100.00%	650	100.00%	203	100.00%	923	100.00%
Undervotes:		70		278		141		489	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018
Page 134 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %

Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

7

Straight Party

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Republican Party REP	REP	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Democratic Party DEM	DEM	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Libertarian Party LIB	LIB	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

United States Senator

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Ted Cruz	REP	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Beto O'Rourke	DEM	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Neal M. Dikeman	LIB	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

United States Representative, District No. 36

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Brian Babin	REP	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Dayna Steele	DEM	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018
Page 135 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %

Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

7

Governor

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Greg Abbott	REP	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Lupe Valdez	DEM	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Mark Jay Tippetts	LIB	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Lieutenant Governor

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Dan Patrick	REP	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Mike Collier	DEM	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Kerry Douglas McKennon	LIB	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Attorney General

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Ken Paxton	REP	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Justin Nelson	DEM	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Michael Ray Harris	LIB	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018
Page 136 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %
Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

7

Comptroller of Public Accounts

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Glenn Hegar	REP	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Joi Chevalier	DEM	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Ben Sanders	LIB	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Commissioner of the General Land Office

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
George P. Bush	REP	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Miguel Suazo	DEM	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Matt Piña	LIB	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Commissioner of Agriculture

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Sid Miller	REP	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Kim Olson	DEM	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Richard Carpenter	LIB	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018
Page 137 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %
Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

7

Railroad Commissioner

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Christi Craddick	REP	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Roman McAllen	DEM	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Mike Wright	LIB	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Justice, Supreme Court, Place 2

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Jimmy Blacklock	REP	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Steven Kirkland	DEM	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Justice, Supreme Court, Place 4

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
John Devine	REP	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
R.K. Sandill	DEM	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Justice, Supreme Court, Place 6

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Jeff Brown	REP	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Kathy Cheng	DEM	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018
Page 138 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %
Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

7

Presiding Judge, Court of Criminal Appeals

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Sharon Keller	REP	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Maria T. (Terri) Jackson	DEM	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
William Bryan Strange III	LIB	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Judge, Court of Criminal Appeals, Place 7

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Barbara Parker Hervey	REP	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Ramona Franklin	DEM	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Judge, Court of Criminal Appeals, Place 8

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Michelle Slaughter	REP	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Mark Ash	LIB	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018
Page 139 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %

Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

7

State Senator, District No. 3

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Robert Nichols	REP	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Shirley Layton	DEM	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Bruce Quarles	LIB	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

State Representative, District No. 19

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
James White	REP	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Sherry Williams	DEM	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Justice, 9th Court of Appeals District, Place No. 3

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Leanne Johnson	REP	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Justice, 9th Court of Appeals District, Place No. 4

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Hollis Horton	REP	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018
Page 140 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %
Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

7

District Judge, 258th Judicial District

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Travis Kitchens	REP	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Criminal District Attorney Polk County

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
William Lee Hon	REP	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

County Judge

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Sydney Brown Murphy	REP	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Judge, County Court-at-Law

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Tom Brown	REP	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018
Page 141 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %
Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

7

District Clerk

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Bobbye Richards	REP	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

County Clerk

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Schelana Myers Hock	REP	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

County Treasurer

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Terri L. Williams	REP	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Justice of the Peace, Precinct No. 3

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Robert "Dooley" Johnson	REP	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018
Page 142 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %

Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

8 - LVISD

Straight Party

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Republican Party REP	REP	5	83.33%	44	69.84%	0	0.00%	49	71.01%
Democratic Party DEM	DEM	1	16.67%	19	30.16%	0	0.00%	20	28.99%
Libertarian Party LIB	LIB	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		6	100.00%	63	100.00%	0	0.00%	69	100.00%
Undervotes:		4		21		0		25	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

United States Senator

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Ted Cruz	REP	9	90.00%	60	71.43%	0	0.00%	69	73.40%
Beto O'Rourke	DEM	1	10.00%	24	28.57%	0	0.00%	25	26.60%
Neal M. Dikeman	LIB	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		10	100.00%	84	100.00%	0	0.00%	94	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

United States Representative, District No. 36

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Brian Babin	REP	8	80.00%	60	72.29%	0	0.00%	68	73.12%
Dayna Steele	DEM	2	20.00%	23	27.71%	0	0.00%	25	26.88%
Cast Votes:		10	100.00%	83	100.00%	0	0.00%	93	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		1		0		1	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS**GENERAL ELECTION**

11/6/2018
Page 143 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %

Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

8 - LVISD**Governor**

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Greg Abbott	REP	9	90.00%	60	71.43%	0	0.00%	69	73.40%
Lupe Valdez	DEM	1	10.00%	24	28.57%	0	0.00%	25	26.60%
Mark Jay Tippetts	LIB	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		10	100.00%	84	100.00%	0	0.00%	94	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Lieutenant Governor

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Dan Patrick	REP	8	80.00%	54	65.06%	0	0.00%	62	66.67%
Mike Collier	DEM	2	20.00%	29	34.94%	0	0.00%	31	33.33%
Kerry Douglas McKennon	LIB	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		10	100.00%	83	100.00%	0	0.00%	93	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		1		0		1	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Attorney General

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Ken Paxton	REP	8	80.00%	57	71.25%	0	0.00%	65	72.22%
Justin Nelson	DEM	2	20.00%	23	28.75%	0	0.00%	25	27.78%
Michael Ray Harris	LIB	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		10	100.00%	80	100.00%	0	0.00%	90	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		4		0		4	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018

Page 144 of 381

Unofficial results

38121

16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %

Precincts Reporting

43 of 43 = 100.00 %

8 - LVISD

Comptroller of Public Accounts

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Glenn Hegar	REP	7	77.78%	60	72.29%	0	0.00%	67	72.83%
Joi Chevalier	DEM	2	22.22%	23	27.71%	0	0.00%	25	27.17%
Ben Sanders	LIB	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		9	100.00%	83	100.00%	0	0.00%	92	100.00%
Undervotes:		1		1		0		2	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Commissioner of the General Land Office

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
George P. Bush	REP	8	80.00%	57	69.51%	0	0.00%	65	70.65%
Miguel Suazo	DEM	2	20.00%	24	29.27%	0	0.00%	26	28.26%
Matt Piña	LIB	0	0.00%	1	1.22%	0	0.00%	1	1.09%
Cast Votes:		10	100.00%	82	100.00%	0	0.00%	92	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		2		0		2	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Commissioner of Agriculture

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Sid Miller	REP	7	77.78%	59	71.08%	0	0.00%	66	71.74%
Kim Olson	DEM	2	22.22%	24	28.92%	0	0.00%	26	28.26%
Richard Carpenter	LIB	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		9	100.00%	83	100.00%	0	0.00%	92	100.00%
Undervotes:		1		1		0		2	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018
Page 145 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %
Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

8 - LVISD

Railroad Commissioner

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Christi Craddick	REP	7	77.78%	59	71.95%	0	0.00%	66	72.53%
Roman McAllen	DEM	2	22.22%	23	28.05%	0	0.00%	25	27.47%
Mike Wright	LIB	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		9	100.00%	82	100.00%	0	0.00%	91	100.00%
Undervotes:		1		2		0		3	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Justice, Supreme Court, Place 2

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Jimmy Blacklock	REP	7	77.78%	59	71.95%	0	0.00%	66	72.53%
Steven Kirkland	DEM	2	22.22%	23	28.05%	0	0.00%	25	27.47%
Cast Votes:		9	100.00%	82	100.00%	0	0.00%	91	100.00%
Undervotes:		1		2		0		3	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Justice, Supreme Court, Place 4

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
John Devine	REP	7	77.78%	59	71.95%	0	0.00%	66	72.53%
R.K. Sandill	DEM	2	22.22%	23	28.05%	0	0.00%	25	27.47%
Cast Votes:		9	100.00%	82	100.00%	0	0.00%	91	100.00%
Undervotes:		1		2		0		3	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Justice, Supreme Court, Place 6

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Jeff Brown	REP	7	77.78%	59	71.08%	0	0.00%	66	71.74%
Kathy Cheng	DEM	2	22.22%	24	28.92%	0	0.00%	26	28.26%
Cast Votes:		9	100.00%	83	100.00%	0	0.00%	92	100.00%
Undervotes:		1		1		0		2	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018
Page 146 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %
Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

8 - LVISD

Presiding Judge, Court of Criminal Appeals

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Sharon Keller	REP	7	77.78%	58	70.73%	0	0.00%	65	71.43%
Maria T. (Terri) Jackson	DEM	2	22.22%	24	29.27%	0	0.00%	26	28.57%
William Bryan Strange III	LIB	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		9	100.00%	82	100.00%	0	0.00%	91	100.00%
Undervotes:		1		2		0		3	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Judge, Court of Criminal Appeals, Place 7

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Barbara Parker Hervey	REP	7	77.78%	59	71.95%	0	0.00%	66	72.53%
Ramona Franklin	DEM	2	22.22%	23	28.05%	0	0.00%	25	27.47%
Cast Votes:		9	100.00%	82	100.00%	0	0.00%	91	100.00%
Undervotes:		1		2		0		3	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Judge, Court of Criminal Appeals, Place 8

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Michelle Slaughter	REP	8	100.00%	60	88.24%	0	0.00%	68	89.47%
Mark Ash	LIB	0	0.00%	8	11.76%	0	0.00%	8	10.53%
Cast Votes:		8	100.00%	68	100.00%	0	0.00%	76	100.00%
Undervotes:		2		16		0		18	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018
Page 147 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %
Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

8 - LVISD

State Senator, District No. 3

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Robert Nichols	REP	7	77.78%	60	72.29%	0	0.00%	67	72.83%
Shirley Layton	DEM	2	22.22%	23	27.71%	0	0.00%	25	27.17%
Bruce Quarles	LIB	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		9	100.00%	83	100.00%	0	0.00%	92	100.00%
Undervotes:		1		1		0		2	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

State Representative, District No. 19

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
James White	REP	9	90.00%	61	73.49%	0	0.00%	70	75.27%
Sherry Williams	DEM	1	10.00%	22	26.51%	0	0.00%	23	24.73%
Cast Votes:		10	100.00%	83	100.00%	0	0.00%	93	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		1		0		1	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Justice, 9th Court of Appeals District, Place No. 3

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Leanne Johnson	REP	7	100.00%	59	100.00%	0	0.00%	66	100.00%
Cast Votes:		7	100.00%	59	100.00%	0	0.00%	66	100.00%
Undervotes:		3		25		0		28	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Justice, 9th Court of Appeals District, Place No. 4

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Hollis Horton	REP	7	100.00%	59	100.00%	0	0.00%	66	100.00%
Cast Votes:		7	100.00%	59	100.00%	0	0.00%	66	100.00%
Undervotes:		3		25		0		28	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018
Page 148 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %
Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

8 - LVISD

District Judge, 258th Judicial District

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
		Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage
Travis Kitchens	REP	8	100.00%	59	100.00%	0	0.00%	67	100.00%
Cast Votes:		8	100.00%	59	100.00%	0	0.00%	67	100.00%
Undervotes:		2		25		0		27	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Criminal District Attorney Polk County

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
		Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage
William Lee Hon	REP	9	100.00%	60	100.00%	0	0.00%	69	100.00%
Cast Votes:		9	100.00%	60	100.00%	0	0.00%	69	100.00%
Undervotes:		1		24		0		25	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

County Judge

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
		Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage
Sydney Brown Murphy	REP	9	100.00%	62	100.00%	0	0.00%	71	100.00%
Cast Votes:		9	100.00%	62	100.00%	0	0.00%	71	100.00%
Undervotes:		1		22		0		23	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Judge, County Court-at-Law

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
		Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage
Tom Brown	REP	8	100.00%	60	100.00%	0	0.00%	68	100.00%
Cast Votes:		8	100.00%	60	100.00%	0	0.00%	68	100.00%
Undervotes:		2		24		0		26	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018
Page 149 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %
Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

8 - LVISD

District Clerk

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
		Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage
Bobbye Richards	REP	7	100.00%	60	100.00%	0	0.00%	67	100.00%
Cast Votes:		7	100.00%	60	100.00%	0	0.00%	67	100.00%
Undervotes:		3		24		0		27	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

County Clerk

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
		Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage
Schelana Myers Hock	REP	7	100.00%	60	100.00%	0	0.00%	67	100.00%
Cast Votes:		7	100.00%	60	100.00%	0	0.00%	67	100.00%
Undervotes:		3		24		0		27	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

County Treasurer

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
		Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage
Terri L. Williams	REP	8	100.00%	61	100.00%	0	0.00%	69	100.00%
Cast Votes:		8	100.00%	61	100.00%	0	0.00%	69	100.00%
Undervotes:		2		23		0		25	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Justice of the Peace, Precinct No. 3

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
		Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage
Robert "Dooley" Johnson	REP	7	100.00%	61	100.00%	0	0.00%	68	100.00%
Cast Votes:		7	100.00%	61	100.00%	0	0.00%	68	100.00%
Undervotes:		3		23		0		26	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018

Page 150 of 381

Unofficial results
38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %
Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

8 - LVISD

Board of Trustees - Vote for none, one, two, three or four

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Ben Ogletree		5	29.41%	36	19.46%	0	0.00%	41	20.30%
Alex Garcia		0	0.00%	14	7.57%	0	0.00%	14	6.93%
Kevin Grimm		3	17.65%	18	9.73%	0	0.00%	21	10.40%
Bernard Henderson		1	5.88%	18	9.73%	0	0.00%	19	9.41%
Kevin L. Wooten		4	23.53%	26	14.05%	0	0.00%	30	14.85%
Marty Drake		2	11.76%	36	19.46%	0	0.00%	38	18.81%
Krissa Bass		0	0.00%	24	12.97%	0	0.00%	24	11.88%
Henry O. Ager III		2	11.76%	13	7.03%	0	0.00%	15	7.43%
Cast Votes:		17	100.00%	185	100.00%	0	0.00%	202	100.00%
Undervotes:		23		151		0		174	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018
Page 151 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %

Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

8

Straight Party

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Republican Party REP	REP	16	76.19%	85	78.70%	80	55.94%	181	66.54%
Democratic Party DEM	DEM	5	23.81%	23	21.30%	63	44.06%	91	33.46%
Libertarian Party LIB	LIB	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		21	100.00%	108	100.00%	143	100.00%	272	100.00%
Undervotes:		12		44		29		85	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

United States Senator

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Ted Cruz	REP	23	69.70%	121	80.13%	105	61.40%	249	70.14%
Beto O'Rourke	DEM	8	24.24%	30	19.87%	65	38.01%	103	29.01%
Neal M. Dikeman	LIB	2	6.06%	0	0.00%	1	0.58%	3	0.85%
Cast Votes:		33	100.00%	151	100.00%	171	100.00%	355	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		1		1		2	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

United States Representative, District No. 36

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Brian Babin	REP	22	66.67%	124	81.58%	103	60.23%	249	69.94%
Dayna Steele	DEM	11	33.33%	28	18.42%	68	39.77%	107	30.06%
Cast Votes:		33	100.00%	152	100.00%	171	100.00%	356	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		1		1	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018

Page 152 of 381

Unofficial results

38121

16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %

Precincts Reporting

43 of 43 = 100.00 %

8

Governor

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Greg Abbott	REP	23	69.70%	125	82.24%	110	64.33%	258	72.47%
Lupe Valdez	DEM	10	30.30%	26	17.11%	59	34.50%	95	26.69%
Mark Jay Tippetts	LIB	0	0.00%	1	0.66%	2	1.17%	3	0.84%
Cast Votes:		33	100.00%	152	100.00%	171	100.00%	356	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		1		1	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Lieutenant Governor

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Dan Patrick	REP	22	66.67%	112	73.68%	98	57.65%	232	65.35%
Mike Collier	DEM	11	33.33%	38	25.00%	72	42.35%	121	34.08%
Kerry Douglas McKennon	LIB	0	0.00%	2	1.32%	0	0.00%	2	0.56%
Cast Votes:		33	100.00%	152	100.00%	170	100.00%	355	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		2		2	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Attorney General

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Ken Paxton	REP	21	63.64%	117	78.00%	99	57.89%	237	66.95%
Justin Nelson	DEM	12	36.36%	29	19.33%	72	42.11%	113	31.92%
Michael Ray Harris	LIB	0	0.00%	4	2.67%	0	0.00%	4	1.13%
Cast Votes:		33	100.00%	150	100.00%	171	100.00%	354	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		2		1		3	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018

Page 153 of 381

Unofficial results

38121

16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %

Precincts Reporting

43 of 43 = 100.00 %

8

Comptroller of Public Accounts

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Glenn Hegar	REP	23	69.70%	121	80.67%	100	59.52%	244	69.52%
Joi Chevalier	DEM	10	30.30%	28	18.67%	64	38.10%	102	29.06%
Ben Sanders	LIB	0	0.00%	1	0.67%	4	2.38%	5	1.42%
Cast Votes:		33	100.00%	150	100.00%	168	100.00%	351	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		2		4		6	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Commissioner of the General Land Office

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
George P. Bush	REP	22	66.67%	122	81.88%	104	60.82%	248	70.25%
Miguel Suazo	DEM	11	33.33%	25	16.78%	65	38.01%	101	28.61%
Matt Piña	LIB	0	0.00%	2	1.34%	2	1.17%	4	1.13%
Cast Votes:		33	100.00%	149	100.00%	171	100.00%	353	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		3		1		4	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Commissioner of Agriculture

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Sid Miller	REP	22	66.67%	120	79.47%	101	59.06%	243	68.45%
Kim Olson	DEM	11	33.33%	30	19.87%	69	40.35%	110	30.99%
Richard Carpenter	LIB	0	0.00%	1	0.66%	1	0.58%	2	0.56%
Cast Votes:		33	100.00%	151	100.00%	171	100.00%	355	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		1		1		2	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018
Page 154 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %
Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

8

Railroad Commissioner

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Christi Craddick	REP	21	63.64%	121	80.13%	100	58.82%	242	68.36%
Roman McAllen	DEM	12	36.36%	28	18.54%	68	40.00%	108	30.51%
Mike Wright	LIB	0	0.00%	2	1.32%	2	1.18%	4	1.13%
Cast Votes:		33	100.00%	151	100.00%	170	100.00%	354	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		1		2		3	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Justice, Supreme Court, Place 2

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Jimmy Blacklock	REP	22	66.67%	120	78.95%	102	60.00%	244	68.73%
Steven Kirkland	DEM	11	33.33%	32	21.05%	68	40.00%	111	31.27%
Cast Votes:		33	100.00%	152	100.00%	170	100.00%	355	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		2		2	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Justice, Supreme Court, Place 4

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
John Devine	REP	22	66.67%	122	80.79%	101	59.76%	245	69.41%
R.K. Sandill	DEM	11	33.33%	29	19.21%	68	40.24%	108	30.59%
Cast Votes:		33	100.00%	151	100.00%	169	100.00%	353	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		1		3		4	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Justice, Supreme Court, Place 6

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Jeff Brown	REP	24	72.73%	120	79.47%	101	60.12%	245	69.60%
Kathy Cheng	DEM	9	27.27%	31	20.53%	67	39.88%	107	30.40%
Cast Votes:		33	100.00%	151	100.00%	168	100.00%	352	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		1		4		5	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018

Page 155 of 381

Unofficial results

38121

16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %

Precincts Reporting

43 of 43 = 100.00 %

8

Presiding Judge, Court of Criminal Appeals

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Sharon Keller	REP	21	63.64%	122	80.26%	97	57.40%	240	67.80%
Maria T. (Terri) Jackson	DEM	11	33.33%	28	18.42%	69	40.83%	108	30.51%
William Bryan Strange III	LIB	1	3.03%	2	1.32%	3	1.78%	6	1.69%
Cast Votes:		33	100.00%	152	100.00%	169	100.00%	354	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		3		3	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Judge, Court of Criminal Appeals, Place 7

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Barbara Parker Hervey	REP	23	69.70%	120	79.47%	101	59.06%	244	68.73%
Ramona Franklin	DEM	10	30.30%	31	20.53%	70	40.94%	111	31.27%
Cast Votes:		33	100.00%	151	100.00%	171	100.00%	355	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		1		1		2	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Judge, Court of Criminal Appeals, Place 8

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Michelle Slaughter	REP	25	92.59%	124	92.54%	104	82.54%	253	88.15%
Mark Ash	LIB	2	7.41%	10	7.46%	22	17.46%	34	11.85%
Cast Votes:		27	100.00%	134	100.00%	126	100.00%	287	100.00%
Undervotes:		6		18		46		70	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018
Page 156 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %
Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

8

State Senator, District No. 3

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Robert Nichols	REP	22	66.67%	123	80.92%	102	60.00%	247	69.58%
Shirley Layton	DEM	11	33.33%	27	17.76%	67	39.41%	105	29.58%
Bruce Quarles	LIB	0	0.00%	2	1.32%	1	0.59%	3	0.85%
Cast Votes:		33	100.00%	152	100.00%	170	100.00%	355	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		2		2	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

State Representative, District No. 19

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
James White	REP	24	72.73%	124	82.67%	102	60.00%	250	70.82%
Sherry Williams	DEM	9	27.27%	26	17.33%	68	40.00%	103	29.18%
Cast Votes:		33	100.00%	150	100.00%	170	100.00%	353	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		2		2		4	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Justice, 9th Court of Appeals District, Place No. 3

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Leanne Johnson	REP	24	100.00%	129	100.00%	113	100.00%	266	100.00%
Cast Votes:		24	100.00%	129	100.00%	113	100.00%	266	100.00%
Undervotes:		9		23		59		91	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Justice, 9th Court of Appeals District, Place No. 4

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Hollis Horton	REP	23	100.00%	127	100.00%	110	100.00%	260	100.00%
Cast Votes:		23	100.00%	127	100.00%	110	100.00%	260	100.00%
Undervotes:		10		25		62		97	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018
Page 157 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %
Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

8

District Judge, 258th Judicial District

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Travis Kitchens	REP	23	100.00%	127	100.00%	111	100.00%	261	100.00%
Cast Votes:		23	100.00%	127	100.00%	111	100.00%	261	100.00%
Undervotes:		10		25		61		96	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Criminal District Attorney Polk County

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
William Lee Hon	REP	23	100.00%	124	100.00%	109	100.00%	256	100.00%
Cast Votes:		23	100.00%	124	100.00%	109	100.00%	256	100.00%
Undervotes:		10		28		63		101	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

County Judge

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Sydney Brown Murphy	REP	22	100.00%	129	100.00%	114	100.00%	265	100.00%
Cast Votes:		22	100.00%	129	100.00%	114	100.00%	265	100.00%
Undervotes:		11		23		58		92	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Judge, County Court-at-Law

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Tom Brown	REP	24	100.00%	128	100.00%	116	100.00%	268	100.00%
Cast Votes:		24	100.00%	128	100.00%	116	100.00%	268	100.00%
Undervotes:		9		24		56		89	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018
Page 158 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %
Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

8

District Clerk

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Bobbye Richards	REP	23	100.00%	127	100.00%	111	100.00%	261	100.00%
	Cast Votes:	23	100.00%	127	100.00%	111	100.00%	261	100.00%
	Undervotes:	10		25		61		96	
	Overvotes:	0		0		0		0	

County Clerk

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Schelana Myers Hock	REP	23	100.00%	126	100.00%	112	100.00%	261	100.00%
	Cast Votes:	23	100.00%	126	100.00%	112	100.00%	261	100.00%
	Undervotes:	10		26		60		96	
	Overvotes:	0		0		0		0	

County Treasurer

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Terri L. Williams	REP	23	100.00%	128	100.00%	112	100.00%	263	100.00%
	Cast Votes:	23	100.00%	128	100.00%	112	100.00%	263	100.00%
	Undervotes:	10		24		60		94	
	Overvotes:	0		0		0		0	

Justice of the Peace, Precinct No. 3

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Robert "Dooley" Johnson	REP	24	100.00%	127	100.00%	114	100.00%	265	100.00%
	Cast Votes:	24	100.00%	127	100.00%	114	100.00%	265	100.00%
	Undervotes:	9		25		58		92	
	Overvotes:	0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018
Page 159 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %

Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

9 - LVISD

Straight Party

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Republican Party REP	REP	4	80.00%	42	93.33%	3	100.00%	49	92.45%
Democratic Party DEM	DEM	1	20.00%	3	6.67%	0	0.00%	4	7.55%
Libertarian Party LIB	LIB	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		5	100.00%	45	100.00%	3	100.00%	53	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		8		5		13	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

United States Senator

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Ted Cruz	REP	4	80.00%	50	94.34%	8	100.00%	62	93.94%
Beto O'Rourke	DEM	1	20.00%	3	5.66%	0	0.00%	4	6.06%
Neal M. Dikeman	LIB	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		5	100.00%	53	100.00%	8	100.00%	66	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

United States Representative, District No. 36

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Brian Babin	REP	4	80.00%	50	94.34%	8	100.00%	62	93.94%
Dayna Steele	DEM	1	20.00%	3	5.66%	0	0.00%	4	6.06%
Cast Votes:		5	100.00%	53	100.00%	8	100.00%	66	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS**GENERAL ELECTION**

11/6/2018
Page 160 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %

Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

9 - LVISD**Governor**

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Greg Abbott	REP	4	80.00%	50	94.34%	7	87.50%	61	92.42%
Lupe Valdez	DEM	1	20.00%	3	5.66%	1	12.50%	5	7.58%
Mark Jay Tippetts	LIB	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		5	100.00%	53	100.00%	8	100.00%	66	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Lieutenant Governor

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Dan Patrick	REP	4	80.00%	47	88.68%	6	75.00%	57	86.36%
Mike Collier	DEM	1	20.00%	6	11.32%	2	25.00%	9	13.64%
Kerry Douglas McKennon	LIB	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		5	100.00%	53	100.00%	8	100.00%	66	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Attorney General

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Ken Paxton	REP	4	80.00%	49	92.45%	6	75.00%	59	89.39%
Justin Nelson	DEM	1	20.00%	4	7.55%	2	25.00%	7	10.61%
Michael Ray Harris	LIB	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		5	100.00%	53	100.00%	8	100.00%	66	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018

Page 161 of 381

Unofficial results

38121

16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %

Precincts Reporting

43 of 43 = 100.00 %

9 - LVISD

Comptroller of Public Accounts

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Glenn Hegar	REP	4	80.00%	50	94.34%	8	100.00%	62	93.94%
Joi Chevalier	DEM	1	20.00%	3	5.66%	0	0.00%	4	6.06%
Ben Sanders	LIB	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		5	100.00%	53	100.00%	8	100.00%	66	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Commissioner of the General Land Office

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
George P. Bush	REP	4	80.00%	50	94.34%	6	75.00%	60	90.91%
Miguel Suazo	DEM	1	20.00%	3	5.66%	2	25.00%	6	9.09%
Matt Piña	LIB	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		5	100.00%	53	100.00%	8	100.00%	66	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Commissioner of Agriculture

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Sid Miller	REP	4	80.00%	50	94.34%	6	75.00%	60	90.91%
Kim Olson	DEM	1	20.00%	3	5.66%	2	25.00%	6	9.09%
Richard Carpenter	LIB	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		5	100.00%	53	100.00%	8	100.00%	66	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018
Page 162 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %
Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

9 - LVISD

Railroad Commissioner

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
		Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage
Christi Craddick	REP	4	80.00%	50	94.34%	8	100.00%	62	93.94%
Roman McAllen	DEM	1	20.00%	3	5.66%	0	0.00%	4	6.06%
Mike Wright	LIB	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		5	100.00%	53	100.00%	8	100.00%	66	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Justice, Supreme Court, Place 2

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
		Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage
Jimmy Blacklock	REP	4	80.00%	50	94.34%	8	100.00%	62	93.94%
Steven Kirkland	DEM	1	20.00%	3	5.66%	0	0.00%	4	6.06%
Cast Votes:		5	100.00%	53	100.00%	8	100.00%	66	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Justice, Supreme Court, Place 4

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
		Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage
John Devine	REP	4	80.00%	50	94.34%	8	100.00%	62	93.94%
R.K. Sandill	DEM	1	20.00%	3	5.66%	0	0.00%	4	6.06%
Cast Votes:		5	100.00%	53	100.00%	8	100.00%	66	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Justice, Supreme Court, Place 6

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
		Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage
Jeff Brown	REP	4	80.00%	50	94.34%	8	100.00%	62	93.94%
Kathy Cheng	DEM	1	20.00%	3	5.66%	0	0.00%	4	6.06%
Cast Votes:		5	100.00%	53	100.00%	8	100.00%	66	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct ResultsRun Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018**POLK COUNTY, TEXAS****GENERAL ELECTION**11/6/2018
Page 163 of 381**Unofficial results**38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %
Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %**9 - LVISD****Presiding Judge, Court of Criminal Appeals**

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Sharon Keller	REP	4	80.00%	50	94.34%	8	100.00%	62	93.94%
Maria T. (Terri) Jackson	DEM	1	20.00%	3	5.66%	0	0.00%	4	6.06%
William Bryan Strange III	LIB	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		5	100.00%	53	100.00%	8	100.00%	66	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Judge, Court of Criminal Appeals, Place 7

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Barbara Parker Hervey	REP	4	80.00%	50	94.34%	8	100.00%	62	93.94%
Ramona Franklin	DEM	1	20.00%	3	5.66%	0	0.00%	4	6.06%
Cast Votes:		5	100.00%	53	100.00%	8	100.00%	66	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Judge, Court of Criminal Appeals, Place 8

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Michelle Slaughter	REP	4	100.00%	50	94.34%	8	100.00%	62	95.38%
Mark Ash	LIB	0	0.00%	3	5.66%	0	0.00%	3	4.62%
Cast Votes:		4	100.00%	53	100.00%	8	100.00%	65	100.00%
Undervotes:		1		0		0		1	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018
Page 164 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %
Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

9 - LVISD

State Senator, District No. 3

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Robert Nichols	REP	4	80.00%	50	94.34%	5	62.50%	59	89.39%
Shirley Layton	DEM	1	20.00%	3	5.66%	3	37.50%	7	10.61%
Bruce Quarles	LIB	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		5	100.00%	53	100.00%	8	100.00%	66	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

State Representative, District No. 19

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
James White	REP	4	80.00%	50	94.34%	8	100.00%	62	93.94%
Sherry Williams	DEM	1	20.00%	3	5.66%	0	0.00%	4	6.06%
Cast Votes:		5	100.00%	53	100.00%	8	100.00%	66	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Justice, 9th Court of Appeals District, Place No. 3

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Leanne Johnson	REP	4	100.00%	50	100.00%	8	100.00%	62	100.00%
Cast Votes:		4	100.00%	50	100.00%	8	100.00%	62	100.00%
Undervotes:		1		3		0		4	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Justice, 9th Court of Appeals District, Place No. 4

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Hollis Horton	REP	4	100.00%	50	100.00%	7	100.00%	61	100.00%
Cast Votes:		4	100.00%	50	100.00%	7	100.00%	61	100.00%
Undervotes:		1		3		1		5	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018
Page 165 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %
Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

9 - LVISD

District Judge, 258th Judicial District

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
		Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage
Travis Kitchens	REP	4	100.00%	50	100.00%	8	100.00%	62	100.00%
Cast Votes:		4	100.00%	50	100.00%	8	100.00%	62	100.00%
Undervotes:		1		3		0		4	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Criminal District Attorney Polk County

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
		Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage
William Lee Hon	REP	4	100.00%	48	100.00%	8	100.00%	60	100.00%
Cast Votes:		4	100.00%	48	100.00%	8	100.00%	60	100.00%
Undervotes:		1		5		0		6	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

County Judge

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
		Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage
Sydney Brown Murphy	REP	4	100.00%	50	100.00%	8	100.00%	62	100.00%
Cast Votes:		4	100.00%	50	100.00%	8	100.00%	62	100.00%
Undervotes:		1		3		0		4	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Judge, County Court-at-Law

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
		Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage
Tom Brown	REP	4	100.00%	51	100.00%	8	100.00%	63	100.00%
Cast Votes:		4	100.00%	51	100.00%	8	100.00%	63	100.00%
Undervotes:		1		2		0		3	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018
Page 166 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %
Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

9 - LVISD

District Clerk

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
		Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage
Bobbye Richards	REP	4	100.00%	50	100.00%	8	100.00%	62	100.00%
Cast Votes:		4	100.00%	50	100.00%	8	100.00%	62	100.00%
Undervotes:		1		3		0		4	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

County Clerk

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
		Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage
Schelana Myers Hock	REP	4	100.00%	50	100.00%	8	100.00%	62	100.00%
Cast Votes:		4	100.00%	50	100.00%	8	100.00%	62	100.00%
Undervotes:		1		3		0		4	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

County Treasurer

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
		Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage
Terri L. Williams	REP	4	100.00%	50	100.00%	8	100.00%	62	100.00%
Cast Votes:		4	100.00%	50	100.00%	8	100.00%	62	100.00%
Undervotes:		1		3		0		4	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Justice of the Peace, Precinct No. 3

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
		Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage
Robert "Dooley" Johnson	REP	4	100.00%	50	100.00%	8	100.00%	62	100.00%
Cast Votes:		4	100.00%	50	100.00%	8	100.00%	62	100.00%
Undervotes:		1		3		0		4	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018
Page 167 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %
Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

9 - LVISD

Board of Trustees - Vote for none, one, two, three or four

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Ben Ogletree		4	57.14%	26	21.31%	4	33.33%	34	24.11%
Alex Garcia		0	0.00%	14	11.48%	2	16.67%	16	11.35%
Kevin Grimm		0	0.00%	19	15.57%	2	16.67%	21	14.89%
Bernard Henderson		0	0.00%	8	6.56%	2	16.67%	10	7.09%
Kevin L. Wooten		1	14.29%	12	9.84%	0	0.00%	13	9.22%
Marty Drake		0	0.00%	16	13.11%	2	16.67%	18	12.77%
Krissa Bass		0	0.00%	19	15.57%	0	0.00%	19	13.48%
Henry O. Ager III		2	28.57%	8	6.56%	0	0.00%	10	7.09%
Cast Votes:		7	100.00%	122	100.00%	12	100.00%	141	100.00%
Undervotes:		13		90		20		123	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018
Page 168 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %
Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

9

Straight Party

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Republican Party REP	REP	4	66.67%	111	88.10%	64	65.98%	179	78.17%
Democratic Party DEM	DEM	2	33.33%	15	11.90%	33	34.02%	50	21.83%
Libertarian Party LIB	LIB	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		6	100.00%	126	100.00%	97	100.00%	229	100.00%
Undervotes:		6		29		29		64	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

United States Senator

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Ted Cruz	REP	7	58.33%	138	89.61%	80	64.52%	225	77.59%
Beto O'Rourke	DEM	5	41.67%	16	10.39%	44	35.48%	65	22.41%
Neal M. Dikeman	LIB	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		12	100.00%	154	100.00%	124	100.00%	290	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		1		2		3	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

United States Representative, District No. 36

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Brian Babin	REP	7	58.33%	136	88.31%	81	65.32%	224	77.24%
Dayna Steele	DEM	5	41.67%	18	11.69%	43	34.68%	66	22.76%
Cast Votes:		12	100.00%	154	100.00%	124	100.00%	290	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		1		2		3	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018

Page 169 of 381

Unofficial results

38121

16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %

Precincts Reporting

43 of 43 = 100.00 %

9

Governor

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Greg Abbott	REP	7	58.33%	137	89.54%	86	68.80%	230	79.31%
Lupe Valdez	DEM	5	41.67%	16	10.46%	38	30.40%	59	20.34%
Mark Jay Tippetts	LIB	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	1	0.80%	1	0.34%
Cast Votes:		12	100.00%	153	100.00%	125	100.00%	290	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		2		1		3	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Lieutenant Governor

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Dan Patrick	REP	7	58.33%	131	85.06%	74	60.16%	212	73.36%
Mike Collier	DEM	5	41.67%	21	13.64%	49	39.84%	75	25.95%
Kerry Douglas McKennon	LIB	0	0.00%	2	1.30%	0	0.00%	2	0.69%
Cast Votes:		12	100.00%	154	100.00%	123	100.00%	289	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		1		3		4	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Attorney General

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Ken Paxton	REP	6	50.00%	131	85.62%	79	63.71%	216	74.74%
Justin Nelson	DEM	6	50.00%	19	12.42%	43	34.68%	68	23.53%
Michael Ray Harris	LIB	0	0.00%	3	1.96%	2	1.61%	5	1.73%
Cast Votes:		12	100.00%	153	100.00%	124	100.00%	289	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		2		2		4	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018
Page 170 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %
Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

9

Comptroller of Public Accounts

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Glenn Hegar	REP	7	58.33%	134	88.16%	82	66.13%	223	77.43%
Joi Chevalier	DEM	5	41.67%	17	11.18%	41	33.06%	63	21.88%
Ben Sanders	LIB	0	0.00%	1	0.66%	1	0.81%	2	0.69%
Cast Votes:		12	100.00%	152	100.00%	124	100.00%	288	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		3		2		5	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Commissioner of the General Land Office

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
George P. Bush	REP	7	58.33%	136	88.31%	79	63.71%	222	76.55%
Miguel Suazo	DEM	5	41.67%	16	10.39%	43	34.68%	64	22.07%
Matt Piña	LIB	0	0.00%	2	1.30%	2	1.61%	4	1.38%
Cast Votes:		12	100.00%	154	100.00%	124	100.00%	290	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		1		2		3	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Commissioner of Agriculture

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Sid Miller	REP	7	58.33%	137	88.96%	81	65.85%	225	77.85%
Kim Olson	DEM	5	41.67%	16	10.39%	42	34.15%	63	21.80%
Richard Carpenter	LIB	0	0.00%	1	0.65%	0	0.00%	1	0.35%
Cast Votes:		12	100.00%	154	100.00%	123	100.00%	289	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		1		3		4	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018
Page 171 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %
Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

9

Railroad Commissioner

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Christi Craddick	REP	7	58.33%	134	87.58%	80	65.04%	221	76.74%
Roman McAllen	DEM	5	41.67%	18	11.76%	41	33.33%	64	22.22%
Mike Wright	LIB	0	0.00%	1	0.65%	2	1.63%	3	1.04%
Cast Votes:		12	100.00%	153	100.00%	123	100.00%	288	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		2		3		5	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Justice, Supreme Court, Place 2

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Jimmy Blacklock	REP	6	50.00%	136	88.89%	81	65.32%	223	77.16%
Steven Kirkland	DEM	6	50.00%	17	11.11%	43	34.68%	66	22.84%
Cast Votes:		12	100.00%	153	100.00%	124	100.00%	289	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		2		2		4	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Justice, Supreme Court, Place 4

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
John Devine	REP	8	66.67%	136	88.89%	80	65.04%	224	77.78%
R.K. Sandill	DEM	4	33.33%	17	11.11%	43	34.96%	64	22.22%
Cast Votes:		12	100.00%	153	100.00%	123	100.00%	288	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		2		3		5	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Justice, Supreme Court, Place 6

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Jeff Brown	REP	7	58.33%	136	88.89%	82	66.67%	225	78.13%
Kathy Cheng	DEM	5	41.67%	17	11.11%	41	33.33%	63	21.88%
Cast Votes:		12	100.00%	153	100.00%	123	100.00%	288	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		2		3		5	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018
Page 172 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %
Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

9

Presiding Judge, Court of Criminal Appeals

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Sharon Keller	REP	7	58.33%	135	88.82%	79	64.75%	221	77.27%
Maria T. (Terri) Jackson	DEM	5	41.67%	16	10.53%	42	34.43%	63	22.03%
William Bryan Strange III	LIB	0	0.00%	1	0.66%	1	0.82%	2	0.70%
Cast Votes:		12	100.00%	152	100.00%	122	100.00%	286	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		3		4		7	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Judge, Court of Criminal Appeals, Place 7

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Barbara Parker Hervey	REP	7	58.33%	136	88.89%	81	65.32%	224	77.51%
Ramona Franklin	DEM	5	41.67%	17	11.11%	43	34.68%	65	22.49%
Cast Votes:		12	100.00%	153	100.00%	124	100.00%	289	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		2		2		4	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Judge, Court of Criminal Appeals, Place 8

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Michelle Slaughter	REP	8	80.00%	136	96.45%	83	87.37%	227	92.28%
Mark Ash	LIB	2	20.00%	5	3.55%	12	12.63%	19	7.72%
Cast Votes:		10	100.00%	141	100.00%	95	100.00%	246	100.00%
Undervotes:		2		14		31		47	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018
Page 173 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %
Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

9

State Senator, District No. 3

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Robert Nichols	REP	7	58.33%	135	88.24%	80	64.00%	222	76.55%
Shirley Layton	DEM	5	41.67%	17	11.11%	44	35.20%	66	22.76%
Bruce Quarles	LIB	0	0.00%	1	0.65%	1	0.80%	2	0.69%
Cast Votes:		12	100.00%	153	100.00%	125	100.00%	290	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		2		1		3	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

State Representative, District No. 19

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
James White	REP	6	50.00%	137	89.54%	81	65.85%	224	77.78%
Sherry Williams	DEM	6	50.00%	16	10.46%	42	34.15%	64	22.22%
Cast Votes:		12	100.00%	153	100.00%	123	100.00%	288	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		2		3		5	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Justice, 9th Court of Appeals District, Place No. 3

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Leanne Johnson	REP	8	100.00%	139	100.00%	84	100.00%	231	100.00%
Cast Votes:		8	100.00%	139	100.00%	84	100.00%	231	100.00%
Undervotes:		4		16		42		62	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Justice, 9th Court of Appeals District, Place No. 4

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Hollis Horton	REP	7	100.00%	139	100.00%	84	100.00%	230	100.00%
Cast Votes:		7	100.00%	139	100.00%	84	100.00%	230	100.00%
Undervotes:		5		16		42		63	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018
Page 174 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %
Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

9

District Judge, 258th Judicial District

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
		Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage
Travis Kitchens	REP	8	100.00%	137	100.00%	85	100.00%	230	100.00%
Cast Votes:		8	100.00%	137	100.00%	85	100.00%	230	100.00%
Undervotes:		4		18		41		63	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Criminal District Attorney Polk County

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
		Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage
William Lee Hon	REP	7	100.00%	134	100.00%	84	100.00%	225	100.00%
Cast Votes:		7	100.00%	134	100.00%	84	100.00%	225	100.00%
Undervotes:		5		21		42		68	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

County Judge

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
		Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage
Sydney Brown Murphy	REP	8	100.00%	139	100.00%	88	100.00%	235	100.00%
Cast Votes:		8	100.00%	139	100.00%	88	100.00%	235	100.00%
Undervotes:		4		16		38		58	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Judge, County Court-at-Law

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
		Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage
Tom Brown	REP	7	100.00%	140	100.00%	89	100.00%	236	100.00%
Cast Votes:		7	100.00%	140	100.00%	89	100.00%	236	100.00%
Undervotes:		5		15		37		57	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018
Page 175 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %
Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

9

District Clerk

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
		Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage
Bobbye Richards	REP	8	100.00%	139	100.00%	88	100.00%	235	100.00%
Cast Votes:		8	100.00%	139	100.00%	88	100.00%	235	100.00%
Undervotes:		4		16		38		58	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

County Clerk

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
		Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage
Schelana Myers Hock	REP	10	100.00%	139	100.00%	91	100.00%	240	100.00%
Cast Votes:		10	100.00%	139	100.00%	91	100.00%	240	100.00%
Undervotes:		2		16		35		53	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

County Treasurer

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
		Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage
Terri L. Williams	REP	8	100.00%	137	100.00%	86	100.00%	231	100.00%
Cast Votes:		8	100.00%	137	100.00%	86	100.00%	231	100.00%
Undervotes:		4		18		40		62	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Justice of the Peace, Precinct No. 3

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
		Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage
Robert "Dooley" Johnson	REP	8	100.00%	138	100.00%	88	100.00%	234	100.00%
Cast Votes:		8	100.00%	138	100.00%	88	100.00%	234	100.00%
Undervotes:		4		17		38		59	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018

Page 176 of 381

Unofficial results

38121

16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %

Precincts Reporting

43 of 43 = 100.00 %

10

Straight Party

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Republican Party REP	REP	25	80.65%	325	71.74%	135	56.49%	485	67.08%
Democratic Party DEM	DEM	6	19.35%	127	28.04%	104	43.51%	237	32.78%
Libertarian Party LIB	LIB	0	0.00%	1	0.22%	0	0.00%	1	0.14%
Cast Votes:		31	100.00%	453	100.00%	239	100.00%	723	100.00%
Undervotes:		19		160		73		252	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

United States Senator

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Ted Cruz	REP	33	66.00%	455	74.59%	177	57.28%	665	68.63%
Beto O'Rourke	DEM	17	34.00%	153	25.08%	128	41.42%	298	30.75%
Neal M. Dikeman	LIB	0	0.00%	2	0.33%	4	1.29%	6	0.62%
Cast Votes:		50	100.00%	610	100.00%	309	100.00%	969	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		3		3		6	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

United States Representative, District No. 36

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Brian Babin	REP	33	66.00%	451	74.30%	185	59.49%	669	69.11%
Dayna Steele	DEM	17	34.00%	156	25.70%	126	40.51%	299	30.89%
Cast Votes:		50	100.00%	607	100.00%	311	100.00%	968	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		6		1		7	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018

Page 177 of 381

Unofficial results

38121

16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %

Precincts Reporting

43 of 43 = 100.00 %

10

Governor

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Greg Abbott	REP	39	78.00%	454	74.92%	189	60.58%	682	70.45%
Lupe Valdez	DEM	11	22.00%	146	24.09%	117	37.50%	274	28.31%
Mark Jay Tippetts	LIB	0	0.00%	6	0.99%	6	1.92%	12	1.24%
Cast Votes:		50	100.00%	606	100.00%	312	100.00%	968	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		7		0		7	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Lieutenant Governor

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Dan Patrick	REP	32	65.31%	395	65.18%	162	52.43%	589	61.10%
Mike Collier	DEM	15	30.61%	197	32.51%	138	44.66%	350	36.31%
Kerry Douglas McKennon	LIB	2	4.08%	14	2.31%	9	2.91%	25	2.59%
Cast Votes:		49	100.00%	606	100.00%	309	100.00%	964	100.00%
Undervotes:		1		7		3		11	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Attorney General

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Ken Paxton	REP	35	70.00%	436	71.83%	176	56.77%	647	66.91%
Justin Nelson	DEM	15	30.00%	166	27.35%	128	41.29%	309	31.95%
Michael Ray Harris	LIB	0	0.00%	5	0.82%	6	1.94%	11	1.14%
Cast Votes:		50	100.00%	607	100.00%	310	100.00%	967	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		6		2		8	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018

Page 178 of 381

Unofficial results

38121

16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %

Precincts Reporting

43 of 43 = 100.00 %

10

Comptroller of Public Accounts

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Glenn Hegar	REP	33	67.35%	449	73.97%	177	57.28%	659	68.29%
Joi Chevalier	DEM	14	28.57%	148	24.38%	122	39.48%	284	29.43%
Ben Sanders	LIB	2	4.08%	10	1.65%	10	3.24%	22	2.28%
Cast Votes:		49	100.00%	607	100.00%	309	100.00%	965	100.00%
Undervotes:		1		6		3		10	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Commissioner of the General Land Office

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
George P. Bush	REP	36	75.00%	461	75.70%	179	57.93%	676	69.98%
Miguel Suazo	DEM	12	25.00%	143	23.48%	124	40.13%	279	28.88%
Matt Piña	LIB	0	0.00%	5	0.82%	6	1.94%	11	1.14%
Cast Votes:		48	100.00%	609	100.00%	309	100.00%	966	100.00%
Undervotes:		2		4		3		9	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Commissioner of Agriculture

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Sid Miller	REP	33	67.35%	452	74.10%	177	57.84%	662	68.60%
Kim Olson	DEM	16	32.65%	155	25.41%	126	41.18%	297	30.78%
Richard Carpenter	LIB	0	0.00%	3	0.49%	3	0.98%	6	0.62%
Cast Votes:		49	100.00%	610	100.00%	306	100.00%	965	100.00%
Undervotes:		1		3		6		10	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018

Page 179 of 381

Unofficial results

38121

16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %

Precincts Reporting

43 of 43 = 100.00 %

10

Railroad Commissioner

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Christi Craddick	REP	34	69.39%	450	74.26%	175	57.38%	659	68.65%
Roman McAllen	DEM	15	30.61%	151	24.92%	123	40.33%	289	30.10%
Mike Wright	LIB	0	0.00%	5	0.83%	7	2.30%	12	1.25%
Cast Votes:		49	100.00%	606	100.00%	305	100.00%	960	100.00%
Undervotes:		1		7		7		15	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Justice, Supreme Court, Place 2

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Jimmy Blacklock	REP	32	65.31%	454	74.92%	179	58.31%	665	69.13%
Steven Kirkland	DEM	17	34.69%	152	25.08%	128	41.69%	297	30.87%
Cast Votes:		49	100.00%	606	100.00%	307	100.00%	962	100.00%
Undervotes:		1		7		5		13	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Justice, Supreme Court, Place 4

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
John Devine	REP	33	67.35%	458	75.83%	179	58.69%	670	69.94%
R.K. Sandill	DEM	16	32.65%	146	24.17%	126	41.31%	288	30.06%
Cast Votes:		49	100.00%	604	100.00%	305	100.00%	958	100.00%
Undervotes:		1		9		7		17	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Justice, Supreme Court, Place 6

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Jeff Brown	REP	33	67.35%	453	74.88%	181	59.34%	667	69.55%
Kathy Cheng	DEM	16	32.65%	152	25.12%	124	40.66%	292	30.45%
Cast Votes:		49	100.00%	605	100.00%	305	100.00%	959	100.00%
Undervotes:		1		8		7		16	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018
Page 180 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %
Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

10

Presiding Judge, Court of Criminal Appeals

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Sharon Keller	REP	33	67.35%	448	74.05%	171	56.07%	652	67.99%
Maria T. (Terri) Jackson	DEM	15	30.61%	153	25.29%	127	41.64%	295	30.76%
William Bryan Strange III	LIB	1	2.04%	4	0.66%	7	2.30%	12	1.25%
Cast Votes:		49	100.00%	605	100.00%	305	100.00%	959	100.00%
Undervotes:		1		8		7		16	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Judge, Court of Criminal Appeals, Place 7

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Barbara Parker Hervey	REP	34	69.39%	454	75.17%	177	57.84%	665	69.34%
Ramona Franklin	DEM	15	30.61%	150	24.83%	129	42.16%	294	30.66%
Cast Votes:		49	100.00%	604	100.00%	306	100.00%	959	100.00%
Undervotes:		1		9		6		16	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Judge, Court of Criminal Appeals, Place 8

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Michelle Slaughter	REP	39	97.50%	468	91.59%	190	82.61%	697	89.24%
Mark Ash	LIB	1	2.50%	43	8.41%	40	17.39%	84	10.76%
Cast Votes:		40	100.00%	511	100.00%	230	100.00%	781	100.00%
Undervotes:		10		102		82		194	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018
Page 181 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %

Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

10

State Senator, District No. 3

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Robert Nichols	REP	33	67.35%	445	73.43%	176	57.89%	654	68.20%
Shirley Layton	DEM	16	32.65%	153	25.25%	123	40.46%	292	30.45%
Bruce Quarles	LIB	0	0.00%	8	1.32%	5	1.64%	13	1.36%
Cast Votes:		49	100.00%	606	100.00%	304	100.00%	959	100.00%
Undervotes:		1		7		8		16	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

State Representative, District No. 19

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
James White	REP	34	69.39%	454	74.43%	183	59.61%	671	69.46%
Sherry Williams	DEM	15	30.61%	156	25.57%	124	40.39%	295	30.54%
Cast Votes:		49	100.00%	610	100.00%	307	100.00%	966	100.00%
Undervotes:		1		3		5		9	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Justice, 9th Court of Appeals District, Place No. 3

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Leanne Johnson	REP	37	100.00%	470	100.00%	207	100.00%	714	100.00%
Cast Votes:		37	100.00%	470	100.00%	207	100.00%	714	100.00%
Undervotes:		13		143		105		261	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Justice, 9th Court of Appeals District, Place No. 4

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Hollis Horton	REP	37	100.00%	466	100.00%	204	100.00%	707	100.00%
Cast Votes:		37	100.00%	466	100.00%	204	100.00%	707	100.00%
Undervotes:		13		147		108		268	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018
Page 182 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %
Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

10

District Judge, 258th Judicial District

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Travis Kitchens	REP	38	100.00%	469	100.00%	205	100.00%	712	100.00%
	Cast Votes:	38	100.00%	469	100.00%	205	100.00%	712	100.00%
	Undervotes:	12		144		107		263	
	Overvotes:	0		0		0		0	

Criminal District Attorney Polk County

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
William Lee Hon	REP	36	100.00%	449	100.00%	201	100.00%	686	100.00%
	Cast Votes:	36	100.00%	449	100.00%	201	100.00%	686	100.00%
	Undervotes:	14		164		111		289	
	Overvotes:	0		0		0		0	

County Judge

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Sydney Brown Murphy	REP	37	100.00%	462	100.00%	207	100.00%	706	100.00%
	Cast Votes:	37	100.00%	462	100.00%	207	100.00%	706	100.00%
	Undervotes:	13		151		105		269	
	Overvotes:	0		0		0		0	

Judge, County Court-at-Law

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Tom Brown	REP	37	100.00%	468	100.00%	202	100.00%	707	100.00%
	Cast Votes:	37	100.00%	468	100.00%	202	100.00%	707	100.00%
	Undervotes:	13		145		110		268	
	Overvotes:	0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS**GENERAL ELECTION**

11/6/2018
Page 183 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %
Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

10**District Clerk**

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Bobbye Richards	REP	37	100.00%	468	100.00%	202	100.00%	707	100.00%
	Cast Votes:	37	100.00%	468	100.00%	202	100.00%	707	100.00%
	Undervotes:	13		145		110		268	
	Overvotes:	0		0		0		0	

County Clerk

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Schelana Myers Hock	REP	38	100.00%	475	100.00%	210	100.00%	723	100.00%
	Cast Votes:	38	100.00%	475	100.00%	210	100.00%	723	100.00%
	Undervotes:	12		138		102		252	
	Overvotes:	0		0		0		0	

County Treasurer

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Terri L. Williams	REP	37	100.00%	467	100.00%	207	100.00%	711	100.00%
	Cast Votes:	37	100.00%	467	100.00%	207	100.00%	711	100.00%
	Undervotes:	13		146		105		264	
	Overvotes:	0		0		0		0	

Justice of the Peace, Precinct No. 3

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Robert "Dooley" Johnson	REP	39	100.00%	468	100.00%	211	100.00%	718	100.00%
	Cast Votes:	39	100.00%	468	100.00%	211	100.00%	718	100.00%
	Undervotes:	11		145		101		257	
	Overvotes:	0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018
Page 184 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %

Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

11 - LVISD

Straight Party

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Republican Party REP	REP	0	0.00%	1	100.00%	0	0.00%	1	100.00%
Democratic Party DEM	DEM	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Libertarian Party LIB	LIB	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		0	0.00%	1	100.00%	0	0.00%	1	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

United States Senator

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Ted Cruz	REP	0	0.00%	1	100.00%	0	0.00%	1	100.00%
Beto O'Rourke	DEM	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Neal M. Dikeman	LIB	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		0	0.00%	1	100.00%	0	0.00%	1	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

United States Representative, District No. 36

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Brian Babin	REP	0	0.00%	1	100.00%	0	0.00%	1	100.00%
Dayna Steele	DEM	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		0	0.00%	1	100.00%	0	0.00%	1	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018
Page 185 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %
Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

11 - LVISD

Governor

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Greg Abbott	REP	0	0.00%	1	100.00%	0	0.00%	1	100.00%
Lupe Valdez	DEM	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Mark Jay Tippetts	LIB	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		0	0.00%	1	100.00%	0	0.00%	1	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Lieutenant Governor

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Dan Patrick	REP	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Mike Collier	DEM	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Kerry Douglas McKennon	LIB	0	0.00%	1	100.00%	0	0.00%	1	100.00%
Cast Votes:		0	0.00%	1	100.00%	0	0.00%	1	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Attorney General

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Ken Paxton	REP	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Justin Nelson	DEM	0	0.00%	1	100.00%	0	0.00%	1	100.00%
Michael Ray Harris	LIB	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		0	0.00%	1	100.00%	0	0.00%	1	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS**GENERAL ELECTION**

11/6/2018
Page 186 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %

Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

11 - LVISD**Comptroller of Public Accounts**

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Glenn Hegar	REP	0	0.00%	1	100.00%	0	0.00%	1	100.00%
Joi Chevalier	DEM	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Ben Sanders	LIB	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		0	0.00%	1	100.00%	0	0.00%	1	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Commissioner of the General Land Office

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
George P. Bush	REP	0	0.00%	1	100.00%	0	0.00%	1	100.00%
Miguel Suazo	DEM	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Matt Piña	LIB	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		0	0.00%	1	100.00%	0	0.00%	1	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Commissioner of Agriculture

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Sid Miller	REP	0	0.00%	1	100.00%	0	0.00%	1	100.00%
Kim Olson	DEM	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Richard Carpenter	LIB	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		0	0.00%	1	100.00%	0	0.00%	1	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018
Page 187 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %
Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

11 - LVISD

Railroad Commissioner

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Christi Craddick	REP	0	0.00%	1	100.00%	0	0.00%	1	100.00%
Roman McAllen	DEM	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Mike Wright	LIB	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		0	0.00%	1	100.00%	0	0.00%	1	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Justice, Supreme Court, Place 2

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Jimmy Blacklock	REP	0	0.00%	1	100.00%	0	0.00%	1	100.00%
Steven Kirkland	DEM	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		0	0.00%	1	100.00%	0	0.00%	1	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Justice, Supreme Court, Place 4

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
John Devine	REP	0	0.00%	1	100.00%	0	0.00%	1	100.00%
R.K. Sandill	DEM	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		0	0.00%	1	100.00%	0	0.00%	1	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Justice, Supreme Court, Place 6

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Jeff Brown	REP	0	0.00%	1	100.00%	0	0.00%	1	100.00%
Kathy Cheng	DEM	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		0	0.00%	1	100.00%	0	0.00%	1	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018
Page 188 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %
Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

11 - LVISD

Presiding Judge, Court of Criminal Appeals

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Sharon Keller	REP	0	0.00%	1	100.00%	0	0.00%	1	100.00%
Maria T. (Terri) Jackson	DEM	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
William Bryan Strange III	LIB	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		0	0.00%	1	100.00%	0	0.00%	1	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Judge, Court of Criminal Appeals, Place 7

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Barbara Parker Hervey	REP	0	0.00%	1	100.00%	0	0.00%	1	100.00%
Ramona Franklin	DEM	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		0	0.00%	1	100.00%	0	0.00%	1	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Judge, Court of Criminal Appeals, Place 8

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Michelle Slaughter	REP	0	0.00%	1	100.00%	0	0.00%	1	100.00%
Mark Ash	LIB	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		0	0.00%	1	100.00%	0	0.00%	1	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018
Page 189 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %
Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

11 - LVISD

State Senator, District No. 3

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Robert Nichols	REP	0	0.00%	1	100.00%	0	0.00%	1	100.00%
Shirley Layton	DEM	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Bruce Quarles	LIB	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		0	0.00%	1	100.00%	0	0.00%	1	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

State Representative, District No. 19

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
James White	REP	0	0.00%	1	100.00%	0	0.00%	1	100.00%
Sherry Williams	DEM	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		0	0.00%	1	100.00%	0	0.00%	1	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Justice, 9th Court of Appeals District, Place No. 3

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Leanne Johnson	REP	0	0.00%	1	100.00%	0	0.00%	1	100.00%
Cast Votes:		0	0.00%	1	100.00%	0	0.00%	1	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Justice, 9th Court of Appeals District, Place No. 4

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Hollis Horton	REP	0	0.00%	1	100.00%	0	0.00%	1	100.00%
Cast Votes:		0	0.00%	1	100.00%	0	0.00%	1	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018
Page 190 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %
Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

11 - LVISD

District Judge, 258th Judicial District

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Travis Kitchens	REP	0	0.00%	1	100.00%	0	0.00%	1	100.00%
Cast Votes:		0	0.00%	1	100.00%	0	0.00%	1	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Criminal District Attorney Polk County

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
William Lee Hon	REP	0	0.00%	1	100.00%	0	0.00%	1	100.00%
Cast Votes:		0	0.00%	1	100.00%	0	0.00%	1	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

County Judge

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Sydney Brown Murphy	REP	0	0.00%	1	100.00%	0	0.00%	1	100.00%
Cast Votes:		0	0.00%	1	100.00%	0	0.00%	1	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Judge, County Court-at-Law

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Tom Brown	REP	0	0.00%	1	100.00%	0	0.00%	1	100.00%
Cast Votes:		0	0.00%	1	100.00%	0	0.00%	1	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018
Page 191 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %
Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

11 - LVISD

District Clerk

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Bobbye Richards	REP	0	0.00%	1	100.00%	0	0.00%	1	100.00%
Cast Votes:		0	0.00%	1	100.00%	0	0.00%	1	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

County Clerk

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Schelana Myers Hock	REP	0	0.00%	1	100.00%	0	0.00%	1	100.00%
Cast Votes:		0	0.00%	1	100.00%	0	0.00%	1	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

County Treasurer

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Terri L. Williams	REP	0	0.00%	1	100.00%	0	0.00%	1	100.00%
Cast Votes:		0	0.00%	1	100.00%	0	0.00%	1	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Justice of the Peace, Precinct No. 3

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Robert "Dooley" Johnson	REP	0	0.00%	1	100.00%	0	0.00%	1	100.00%
Cast Votes:		0	0.00%	1	100.00%	0	0.00%	1	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018
Page 192 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %
Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

11 - LVISD

Board of Trustees - Vote for none, one, two, three or four

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Ben Ogletree		0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Alex Garcia		0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Kevin Grimm		0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Bernard Henderson		0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Kevin L. Wooten		0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Marty Drake		0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Krissa Bass		0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Henry O. Ager III		0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Undervotes:		0		4		0		4	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018

Page 193 of 381

Unofficial results

38121

16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %

Precincts Reporting

43 of 43 = 100.00 %

11

Straight Party

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Republican Party REP	REP	5	83.33%	64	82.05%	31	67.39%	100	76.92%
Democratic Party DEM	DEM	1	16.67%	14	17.95%	15	32.61%	30	23.08%
Libertarian Party LIB	LIB	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		6	100.00%	78	100.00%	46	100.00%	130	100.00%
Undervotes:		7		33		17		57	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

United States Senator

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Ted Cruz	REP	8	61.54%	89	80.91%	42	68.85%	139	75.54%
Beto O'Rourke	DEM	5	38.46%	21	19.09%	19	31.15%	45	24.46%
Neal M. Dikeman	LIB	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		13	100.00%	110	100.00%	61	100.00%	184	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		1		2		3	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

United States Representative, District No. 36

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Brian Babin	REP	8	61.54%	90	81.08%	44	72.13%	142	76.76%
Dayna Steele	DEM	5	38.46%	21	18.92%	17	27.87%	43	23.24%
Cast Votes:		13	100.00%	111	100.00%	61	100.00%	185	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		2		2	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018

Page 194 of 381

Unofficial results

38121

16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %

Precincts Reporting

43 of 43 = 100.00 %

11

Governor

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Greg Abbott	REP	8	61.54%	91	81.98%	43	70.49%	142	76.76%
Lupe Valdez	DEM	5	38.46%	19	17.12%	18	29.51%	42	22.70%
Mark Jay Tippetts	LIB	0	0.00%	1	0.90%	0	0.00%	1	0.54%
Cast Votes:		13	100.00%	111	100.00%	61	100.00%	185	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		2		2	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Lieutenant Governor

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Dan Patrick	REP	8	61.54%	87	78.38%	37	59.68%	132	70.97%
Mike Collier	DEM	5	38.46%	22	19.82%	24	38.71%	51	27.42%
Kerry Douglas McKennon	LIB	0	0.00%	2	1.80%	1	1.61%	3	1.61%
Cast Votes:		13	100.00%	111	100.00%	62	100.00%	186	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		1		1	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Attorney General

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Ken Paxton	REP	8	61.54%	90	81.08%	44	72.13%	142	76.76%
Justin Nelson	DEM	5	38.46%	21	18.92%	17	27.87%	43	23.24%
Michael Ray Harris	LIB	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		13	100.00%	111	100.00%	61	100.00%	185	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		2		2	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018

Page 195 of 381

Unofficial results

38121

16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %

Precincts Reporting

43 of 43 = 100.00 %

11

Comptroller of Public Accounts

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Glenn Hegar	REP	7	58.33%	90	81.82%	44	72.13%	141	77.05%
Joi Chevalier	DEM	5	41.67%	17	15.45%	17	27.87%	39	21.31%
Ben Sanders	LIB	0	0.00%	3	2.73%	0	0.00%	3	1.64%
Cast Votes:		12	100.00%	110	100.00%	61	100.00%	183	100.00%
Undervotes:		1		1		2		4	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Commissioner of the General Land Office

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
George P. Bush	REP	8	66.67%	84	79.25%	40	65.57%	132	73.74%
Miguel Suazo	DEM	4	33.33%	17	16.04%	18	29.51%	39	21.79%
Matt Piña	LIB	0	0.00%	5	4.72%	3	4.92%	8	4.47%
Cast Votes:		12	100.00%	106	100.00%	61	100.00%	179	100.00%
Undervotes:		1		5		2		8	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Commissioner of Agriculture

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Sid Miller	REP	7	63.64%	88	80.73%	42	67.74%	137	75.27%
Kim Olson	DEM	4	36.36%	21	19.27%	20	32.26%	45	24.73%
Richard Carpenter	LIB	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		11	100.00%	109	100.00%	62	100.00%	182	100.00%
Undervotes:		2		2		1		5	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018

Page 196 of 381

Unofficial results

38121

16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %

Precincts Reporting

43 of 43 = 100.00 %

11

Railroad Commissioner

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Christi Craddick	REP	7	58.33%	92	82.88%	42	68.85%	141	76.63%
Roman McAllen	DEM	5	41.67%	18	16.22%	19	31.15%	42	22.83%
Mike Wright	LIB	0	0.00%	1	0.90%	0	0.00%	1	0.54%
Cast Votes:		12	100.00%	111	100.00%	61	100.00%	184	100.00%
Undervotes:		1		0		2		3	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Justice, Supreme Court, Place 2

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Jimmy Blacklock	REP	7	58.33%	88	81.48%	43	69.35%	138	75.82%
Steven Kirkland	DEM	5	41.67%	20	18.52%	19	30.65%	44	24.18%
Cast Votes:		12	100.00%	108	100.00%	62	100.00%	182	100.00%
Undervotes:		1		3		1		5	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Justice, Supreme Court, Place 4

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
John Devine	REP	7	58.33%	87	81.31%	43	70.49%	137	76.11%
R.K. Sandill	DEM	5	41.67%	20	18.69%	18	29.51%	43	23.89%
Cast Votes:		12	100.00%	107	100.00%	61	100.00%	180	100.00%
Undervotes:		1		4		2		7	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Justice, Supreme Court, Place 6

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Jeff Brown	REP	7	58.33%	88	82.24%	43	69.35%	138	76.24%
Kathy Cheng	DEM	5	41.67%	19	17.76%	19	30.65%	43	23.76%
Cast Votes:		12	100.00%	107	100.00%	62	100.00%	181	100.00%
Undervotes:		1		4		1		6	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018

Page 197 of 381

Unofficial results

38121

16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %

Precincts Reporting

43 of 43 = 100.00 %

11

Presiding Judge, Court of Criminal Appeals

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Sharon Keller	REP	6	54.55%	88	81.48%	42	68.85%	136	75.56%
Maria T. (Terri) Jackson	DEM	5	45.45%	19	17.59%	18	29.51%	42	23.33%
William Bryan Strange III	LIB	0	0.00%	1	0.93%	1	1.64%	2	1.11%
Cast Votes:		11	100.00%	108	100.00%	61	100.00%	180	100.00%
Undervotes:		2		3		2		7	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Judge, Court of Criminal Appeals, Place 7

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Barbara Parker Hervey	REP	6	54.55%	89	82.41%	43	69.35%	138	76.24%
Ramona Franklin	DEM	5	45.45%	19	17.59%	19	30.65%	43	23.76%
Cast Votes:		11	100.00%	108	100.00%	62	100.00%	181	100.00%
Undervotes:		2		3		1		6	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Judge, Court of Criminal Appeals, Place 8

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Michelle Slaughter	REP	6	66.67%	90	88.24%	44	86.27%	140	86.42%
Mark Ash	LIB	3	33.33%	12	11.76%	7	13.73%	22	13.58%
Cast Votes:		9	100.00%	102	100.00%	51	100.00%	162	100.00%
Undervotes:		4		9		12		25	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018

Page 198 of 381

Unofficial results

38121

16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %

Precincts Reporting

43 of 43 = 100.00 %

11

State Senator, District No. 3

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Robert Nichols	REP	8	61.54%	87	79.09%	43	70.49%	138	75.00%
Shirley Layton	DEM	5	38.46%	20	18.18%	18	29.51%	43	23.37%
Bruce Quarles	LIB	0	0.00%	3	2.73%	0	0.00%	3	1.63%
Cast Votes:		13	100.00%	110	100.00%	61	100.00%	184	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		1		2		3	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

State Representative, District No. 19

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
James White	REP	8	61.54%	94	84.68%	44	72.13%	146	78.92%
Sherry Williams	DEM	5	38.46%	17	15.32%	17	27.87%	39	21.08%
Cast Votes:		13	100.00%	111	100.00%	61	100.00%	185	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		2		2	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Justice, 9th Court of Appeals District, Place No. 3

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Leanne Johnson	REP	8	100.00%	90	100.00%	45	100.00%	143	100.00%
Cast Votes:		8	100.00%	90	100.00%	45	100.00%	143	100.00%
Undervotes:		5		21		18		44	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Justice, 9th Court of Appeals District, Place No. 4

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Hollis Horton	REP	8	100.00%	89	100.00%	45	100.00%	142	100.00%
Cast Votes:		8	100.00%	89	100.00%	45	100.00%	142	100.00%
Undervotes:		5		22		18		45	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct ResultsRun Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018**POLK COUNTY, TEXAS****GENERAL ELECTION**11/6/2018
Page 199 of 381**Unofficial results**38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %
Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %**11****District Judge, 258th Judicial District**

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Travis Kitchens	REP	8	100.00%	88	100.00%	45	100.00%	141	100.00%
Cast Votes:		8	100.00%	88	100.00%	45	100.00%	141	100.00%
Undervotes:		5		23		18		46	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Criminal District Attorney Polk County

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
William Lee Hon	REP	10	100.00%	95	100.00%	45	100.00%	150	100.00%
Cast Votes:		10	100.00%	95	100.00%	45	100.00%	150	100.00%
Undervotes:		3		16		18		37	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

County Judge

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Sydney Brown Murphy	REP	9	100.00%	90	100.00%	46	100.00%	145	100.00%
Cast Votes:		9	100.00%	90	100.00%	46	100.00%	145	100.00%
Undervotes:		4		21		17		42	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Judge, County Court-at-Law

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Tom Brown	REP	9	100.00%	93	100.00%	46	100.00%	148	100.00%
Cast Votes:		9	100.00%	93	100.00%	46	100.00%	148	100.00%
Undervotes:		4		18		17		39	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018
Page 200 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %
Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

11

District Clerk

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Bobbye Richards	REP	9	100.00%	96	100.00%	46	100.00%	151	100.00%
	Cast Votes:	9	100.00%	96	100.00%	46	100.00%	151	100.00%
	Undervotes:	4		15		17		36	
	Overvotes:	0		0		0		0	

County Clerk

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Schelana Myers Hock	REP	9	100.00%	96	100.00%	46	100.00%	151	100.00%
	Cast Votes:	9	100.00%	96	100.00%	46	100.00%	151	100.00%
	Undervotes:	4		15		17		36	
	Overvotes:	0		0		0		0	

County Treasurer

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Terri L. Williams	REP	9	100.00%	93	100.00%	46	100.00%	148	100.00%
	Cast Votes:	9	100.00%	93	100.00%	46	100.00%	148	100.00%
	Undervotes:	4		18		17		39	
	Overvotes:	0		0		0		0	

Justice of the Peace, Precinct No. 3

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Robert "Dooley" Johnson	REP	10	100.00%	97	100.00%	46	100.00%	153	100.00%
	Cast Votes:	10	100.00%	97	100.00%	46	100.00%	153	100.00%
	Undervotes:	3		14		17		34	
	Overvotes:	0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018

Page 201 of 381

Unofficial results

38121

16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %

Precincts Reporting

43 of 43 = 100.00 %

12 - BSISD

Straight Party

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Republican Party REP	REP	4	100.00%	4	80.00%	16	35.56%	24	44.44%
Democratic Party DEM	DEM	0	0.00%	1	20.00%	28	62.22%	29	53.70%
Libertarian Party LIB	LIB	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	1	2.22%	1	1.85%
Cast Votes:		4	100.00%	5	100.00%	45	100.00%	54	100.00%
Undervotes:		5		3		68		76	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

United States Senator

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Ted Cruz	REP	8	88.89%	6	75.00%	47	41.96%	61	47.29%
Beto O'Rourke	DEM	1	11.11%	2	25.00%	61	54.46%	64	49.61%
Neal M. Dikeman	LIB	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	4	3.57%	4	3.10%
Cast Votes:		9	100.00%	8	100.00%	112	100.00%	129	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		1		1	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

United States Representative, District No. 36

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Brian Babin	REP	9	100.00%	7	87.50%	80	72.73%	96	75.59%
Dayna Steele	DEM	0	0.00%	1	12.50%	30	27.27%	31	24.41%
Cast Votes:		9	100.00%	8	100.00%	110	100.00%	127	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		3		3	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018
Page 202 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %
Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

12 - BSISD

Governor

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Greg Abbott	REP	8	88.89%	6	75.00%	52	46.85%	66	51.56%
Lupe Valdez	DEM	1	11.11%	2	25.00%	56	50.45%	59	46.09%
Mark Jay Tippetts	LIB	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	3	2.70%	3	2.34%
Cast Votes:		9	100.00%	8	100.00%	111	100.00%	128	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		2		2	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Lieutenant Governor

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Dan Patrick	REP	8	88.89%	6	75.00%	49	45.37%	63	50.40%
Mike Collier	DEM	1	11.11%	1	12.50%	55	50.93%	57	45.60%
Kerry Douglas McKennon	LIB	0	0.00%	1	12.50%	4	3.70%	5	4.00%
Cast Votes:		9	100.00%	8	100.00%	108	100.00%	125	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		5		5	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Attorney General

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Ken Paxton	REP	8	88.89%	6	75.00%	39	36.11%	53	42.40%
Justin Nelson	DEM	1	11.11%	2	25.00%	65	60.19%	68	54.40%
Michael Ray Harris	LIB	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	4	3.70%	4	3.20%
Cast Votes:		9	100.00%	8	100.00%	108	100.00%	125	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		5		5	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018
Page 203 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %
Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

12 - BSISD

Comptroller of Public Accounts

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Glenn Hegar	REP	8	88.89%	5	62.50%	44	42.31%	57	47.11%
Joi Chevalier	DEM	1	11.11%	2	25.00%	52	50.00%	55	45.45%
Ben Sanders	LIB	0	0.00%	1	12.50%	8	7.69%	9	7.44%
Cast Votes:		9	100.00%	8	100.00%	104	100.00%	121	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		9		9	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Commissioner of the General Land Office

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
George P. Bush	REP	5	55.56%	7	87.50%	55	49.55%	67	52.34%
Miguel Suazo	DEM	1	11.11%	1	12.50%	53	47.75%	55	42.97%
Matt Piña	LIB	3	33.33%	0	0.00%	3	2.70%	6	4.69%
Cast Votes:		9	100.00%	8	100.00%	111	100.00%	128	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		2		2	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Commissioner of Agriculture

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Sid Miller	REP	6	66.67%	5	62.50%	41	39.05%	52	42.62%
Kim Olson	DEM	1	11.11%	3	37.50%	61	58.10%	65	53.28%
Richard Carpenter	LIB	2	22.22%	0	0.00%	3	2.86%	5	4.10%
Cast Votes:		9	100.00%	8	100.00%	105	100.00%	122	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		8		8	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018
Page 204 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %
Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

12 - BSISD

Railroad Commissioner

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Christi Craddick	REP	7	77.78%	5	62.50%	47	45.19%	59	48.76%
Roman McAllen	DEM	1	11.11%	1	12.50%	53	50.96%	55	45.45%
Mike Wright	LIB	1	11.11%	2	25.00%	4	3.85%	7	5.79%
Cast Votes:		9	100.00%	8	100.00%	104	100.00%	121	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		9		9	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Justice, Supreme Court, Place 2

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Jimmy Blacklock	REP	8	88.89%	4	50.00%	40	37.74%	52	42.28%
Steven Kirkland	DEM	1	11.11%	4	50.00%	66	62.26%	71	57.72%
Cast Votes:		9	100.00%	8	100.00%	106	100.00%	123	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		7		7	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Justice, Supreme Court, Place 4

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
John Devine	REP	8	88.89%	6	75.00%	40	37.74%	54	43.90%
R.K. Sandill	DEM	1	11.11%	2	25.00%	66	62.26%	69	56.10%
Cast Votes:		9	100.00%	8	100.00%	106	100.00%	123	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		7		7	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Justice, Supreme Court, Place 6

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Jeff Brown	REP	8	88.89%	4	57.14%	42	39.25%	54	43.90%
Kathy Cheng	DEM	1	11.11%	3	42.86%	65	60.75%	69	56.10%
Cast Votes:		9	100.00%	7	100.00%	107	100.00%	123	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		1		6		7	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018
Page 205 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %
Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

12 - BSISD

Presiding Judge, Court of Criminal Appeals

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Sharon Keller	REP	7	77.78%	5	71.43%	41	37.96%	53	42.74%
Maria T. (Terri) Jackson	DEM	1	11.11%	2	28.57%	63	58.33%	66	53.23%
William Bryan Strange III	LIB	1	11.11%	0	0.00%	4	3.70%	5	4.03%
Cast Votes:		9	100.00%	7	100.00%	108	100.00%	124	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		1		5		6	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Judge, Court of Criminal Appeals, Place 7

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Barbara Parker Hervey	REP	8	88.89%	5	71.43%	45	42.45%	58	47.54%
Ramona Franklin	DEM	1	11.11%	2	28.57%	61	57.55%	64	52.46%
Cast Votes:		9	100.00%	7	100.00%	106	100.00%	122	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		1		7		8	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Judge, Court of Criminal Appeals, Place 8

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Michelle Slaughter	REP	7	77.78%	6	85.71%	62	68.89%	75	70.75%
Mark Ash	LIB	2	22.22%	1	14.29%	28	31.11%	31	29.25%
Cast Votes:		9	100.00%	7	100.00%	90	100.00%	106	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		1		23		24	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018
Page 206 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %

Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

12 - BSISD

State Senator, District No. 3

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
		Votes	Percentage	Votes	Percentage	Votes	Percentage	Votes	Percentage
Robert Nichols	REP	9	100.00%	6	75.00%	55	50.93%	70	56.00%
Shirley Layton	DEM	0	0.00%	1	12.50%	50	46.30%	51	40.80%
Bruce Quarles	LIB	0	0.00%	1	12.50%	3	2.78%	4	3.20%
Cast Votes:		9	100.00%	8	100.00%	108	100.00%	125	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		5		5	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

State Representative, District No. 19

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
		Votes	Percentage	Votes	Percentage	Votes	Percentage	Votes	Percentage
James White	REP	9	100.00%	8	100.00%	84	76.36%	101	79.53%
Sherry Williams	DEM	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	26	23.64%	26	20.47%
Cast Votes:		9	100.00%	8	100.00%	110	100.00%	127	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		3		3	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Justice, 9th Court of Appeals District, Place No. 3

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
		Votes	Percentage	Votes	Percentage	Votes	Percentage	Votes	Percentage
Leanne Johnson	REP	8	100.00%	7	100.00%	76	100.00%	91	100.00%
Cast Votes:		8	100.00%	7	100.00%	76	100.00%	91	100.00%
Undervotes:		1		1		37		39	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Justice, 9th Court of Appeals District, Place No. 4

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
		Votes	Percentage	Votes	Percentage	Votes	Percentage	Votes	Percentage
Hollis Horton	REP	8	100.00%	7	100.00%	71	100.00%	86	100.00%
Cast Votes:		8	100.00%	7	100.00%	71	100.00%	86	100.00%
Undervotes:		1		1		42		44	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018
Page 207 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %
Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

12 - BSISD

District Judge, 258th Judicial District

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Travis Kitchens	REP	7	100.00%	8	100.00%	77	100.00%	92	100.00%
Cast Votes:		7	100.00%	8	100.00%	77	100.00%	92	100.00%
Undervotes:		2		0		36		38	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Criminal District Attorney Polk County

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
William Lee Hon	REP	8	100.00%	7	100.00%	80	100.00%	95	100.00%
Cast Votes:		8	100.00%	7	100.00%	80	100.00%	95	100.00%
Undervotes:		1		1		33		35	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

County Judge

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Sydney Brown Murphy	REP	8	100.00%	7	100.00%	91	100.00%	106	100.00%
Cast Votes:		8	100.00%	7	100.00%	91	100.00%	106	100.00%
Undervotes:		1		1		22		24	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Judge, County Court-at-Law

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Tom Brown	REP	8	100.00%	6	100.00%	82	100.00%	96	100.00%
Cast Votes:		8	100.00%	6	100.00%	82	100.00%	96	100.00%
Undervotes:		1		2		31		34	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
 Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS**GENERAL ELECTION**

11/6/2018
 Page 208 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
 16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %

Precincts Reporting
 43 of 43 = 100.00 %

12 - BSISD**District Clerk**

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
		Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage
Bobbye Richards	REP	8	100.00%	7	100.00%	81	100.00%	96	100.00%
Cast Votes:		8	100.00%	7	100.00%	81	100.00%	96	100.00%
Undervotes:		1		1		32		34	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

County Clerk

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
		Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage
Schelana Myers Hock	REP	8	100.00%	7	100.00%	80	100.00%	95	100.00%
Cast Votes:		8	100.00%	7	100.00%	80	100.00%	95	100.00%
Undervotes:		1		1		33		35	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

County Treasurer

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
		Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage
Terri L. Williams	REP	8	100.00%	8	100.00%	88	100.00%	104	100.00%
Cast Votes:		8	100.00%	8	100.00%	88	100.00%	104	100.00%
Undervotes:		1		0		25		26	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Justice of the Peace, Precinct No. 3

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
		Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage
Robert "Dooley" Johnson	REP	8	100.00%	7	100.00%	77	100.00%	92	100.00%
Cast Votes:		8	100.00%	7	100.00%	77	100.00%	92	100.00%
Undervotes:		1		1		36		38	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018
Page 209 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %
Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

12 - BSISD

School Board Trustee, Position 1 - Vote for none or one

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
		Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage
Lyndon Alec		5	100.00%	8	100.00%	94	100.00%	107	100.00%
Cast Votes:		5	100.00%	8	100.00%	94	100.00%	107	100.00%
Undervotes:		4		0		19		23	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

School Board Trustee, Position 3 - Vote for none or one

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
		Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage
Jessica Slack		3	75.00%	5	71.43%	41	41.00%	49	44.14%
Sheila Neal		1	25.00%	2	28.57%	59	59.00%	62	55.86%
Cast Votes:		4	100.00%	7	100.00%	100	100.00%	111	100.00%
Undervotes:		5		1		13		19	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

School Board Trustee, Position 5 - Vote for none or one

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
		Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage
Mark Duff		6	100.00%	7	100.00%	94	100.00%	107	100.00%
Cast Votes:		6	100.00%	7	100.00%	94	100.00%	107	100.00%
Undervotes:		3		1		19		23	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

School Board Trustee, Position 7 - Vote for none or one

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
		Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage
Maynard Williams		5	100.00%	6	75.00%	88	80.73%	99	81.15%
Justin Cude		0	0.00%	2	25.00%	21	19.27%	23	18.85%
Cast Votes:		5	100.00%	8	100.00%	109	100.00%	122	100.00%
Undervotes:		4		0		4		8	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018
Page 210 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %
Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

12 - LVISD

Straight Party

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Republican Party REP	REP	0	0.00%	1	100.00%	0	0.00%	1	100.00%
Democratic Party DEM	DEM	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Libertarian Party LIB	LIB	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		0	0.00%	1	100.00%	0	0.00%	1	100.00%
Undervotes:		1		0		0		1	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

United States Senator

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Ted Cruz	REP	1	100.00%	1	100.00%	0	0.00%	2	100.00%
Beto O'Rourke	DEM	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Neal M. Dikeman	LIB	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		1	100.00%	1	100.00%	0	0.00%	2	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

United States Representative, District No. 36

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Brian Babin	REP	1	100.00%	1	100.00%	0	0.00%	2	100.00%
Dayna Steele	DEM	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		1	100.00%	1	100.00%	0	0.00%	2	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018
Page 211 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %
Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

12 - LVISD

Governor

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Greg Abbott	REP	1	100.00%	1	100.00%	0	0.00%	2	100.00%
Lupe Valdez	DEM	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Mark Jay Tippetts	LIB	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		1	100.00%	1	100.00%	0	0.00%	2	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Lieutenant Governor

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Dan Patrick	REP	0	0.00%	1	100.00%	0	0.00%	1	50.00%
Mike Collier	DEM	1	100.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	1	50.00%
Kerry Douglas McKennon	LIB	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		1	100.00%	1	100.00%	0	0.00%	2	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Attorney General

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Ken Paxton	REP	0	0.00%	1	100.00%	0	0.00%	1	50.00%
Justin Nelson	DEM	1	100.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	1	50.00%
Michael Ray Harris	LIB	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		1	100.00%	1	100.00%	0	0.00%	2	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018
Page 212 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %
Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

12 - LVISD

Comptroller of Public Accounts

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Glenn Hegar	REP	0	0.00%	1	100.00%	0	0.00%	1	50.00%
Joi Chevalier	DEM	1	100.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	1	50.00%
Ben Sanders	LIB	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		1	100.00%	1	100.00%	0	0.00%	2	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Commissioner of the General Land Office

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
George P. Bush	REP	0	0.00%	1	100.00%	0	0.00%	1	100.00%
Miguel Suazo	DEM	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Matt Piña	LIB	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		0	0.00%	1	100.00%	0	0.00%	1	100.00%
Undervotes:		1		0		0		1	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Commissioner of Agriculture

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Sid Miller	REP	0	0.00%	1	100.00%	0	0.00%	1	100.00%
Kim Olson	DEM	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Richard Carpenter	LIB	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		0	0.00%	1	100.00%	0	0.00%	1	100.00%
Undervotes:		1		0		0		1	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018
Page 213 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %
Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

12 - LVISD

Railroad Commissioner

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Christi Craddick	REP	0	0.00%	1	100.00%	0	0.00%	1	50.00%
Roman McAllen	DEM	1	100.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	1	50.00%
Mike Wright	LIB	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		1	100.00%	1	100.00%	0	0.00%	2	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Justice, Supreme Court, Place 2

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Jimmy Blacklock	REP	1	100.00%	1	100.00%	0	0.00%	2	100.00%
Steven Kirkland	DEM	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		1	100.00%	1	100.00%	0	0.00%	2	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Justice, Supreme Court, Place 4

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
John Devine	REP	0	0.00%	1	100.00%	0	0.00%	1	100.00%
R.K. Sandill	DEM	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		0	0.00%	1	100.00%	0	0.00%	1	100.00%
Undervotes:		1		0		0		1	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Justice, Supreme Court, Place 6

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Jeff Brown	REP	0	0.00%	1	100.00%	0	0.00%	1	100.00%
Kathy Cheng	DEM	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		0	0.00%	1	100.00%	0	0.00%	1	100.00%
Undervotes:		1		0		0		1	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018

Page 214 of 381

Unofficial results

38121

16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %

Precincts Reporting

43 of 43 = 100.00 %

12 - LVISD

Presiding Judge, Court of Criminal Appeals

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Sharon Keller	REP	0	0.00%	1	100.00%	0	0.00%	1	50.00%
Maria T. (Terri) Jackson	DEM	1	100.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	1	50.00%
William Bryan Strange III	LIB	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		1	100.00%	1	100.00%	0	0.00%	2	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Judge, Court of Criminal Appeals, Place 7

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Barbara Parker Hervey	REP	0	0.00%	1	100.00%	0	0.00%	1	50.00%
Ramona Franklin	DEM	1	100.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	1	50.00%
Cast Votes:		1	100.00%	1	100.00%	0	0.00%	2	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Judge, Court of Criminal Appeals, Place 8

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Michelle Slaughter	REP	0	0.00%	1	100.00%	0	0.00%	1	100.00%
Mark Ash	LIB	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		0	0.00%	1	100.00%	0	0.00%	1	100.00%
Undervotes:		1		0		0		1	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018
Page 215 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %

Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

12 - LVISD

State Senator, District No. 3

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Robert Nichols	REP	1	100.00%	1	100.00%	0	0.00%	2	100.00%
Shirley Layton	DEM	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Bruce Quarles	LIB	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		1	100.00%	1	100.00%	0	0.00%	2	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

State Representative, District No. 19

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
James White	REP	1	100.00%	1	100.00%	0	0.00%	2	100.00%
Sherry Williams	DEM	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		1	100.00%	1	100.00%	0	0.00%	2	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Justice, 9th Court of Appeals District, Place No. 3

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Leanne Johnson	REP	0	0.00%	1	100.00%	0	0.00%	1	100.00%
Cast Votes:		0	0.00%	1	100.00%	0	0.00%	1	100.00%
Undervotes:		1		0		0		1	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Justice, 9th Court of Appeals District, Place No. 4

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Hollis Horton	REP	0	0.00%	1	100.00%	0	0.00%	1	100.00%
Cast Votes:		0	0.00%	1	100.00%	0	0.00%	1	100.00%
Undervotes:		1		0		0		1	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS**GENERAL ELECTION**

11/6/2018
Page 216 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %

Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

12 - LVISD**District Judge, 258th Judicial District**

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Travis Kitchens	REP	1	100.00%	1	100.00%	0	0.00%	2	100.00%
Cast Votes:		1	100.00%	1	100.00%	0	0.00%	2	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Criminal District Attorney Polk County

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
William Lee Hon	REP	0	0.00%	1	100.00%	0	0.00%	1	100.00%
Cast Votes:		0	0.00%	1	100.00%	0	0.00%	1	100.00%
Undervotes:		1		0		0		1	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

County Judge

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Sydney Brown Murphy	REP	1	100.00%	1	100.00%	0	0.00%	2	100.00%
Cast Votes:		1	100.00%	1	100.00%	0	0.00%	2	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Judge, County Court-at-Law

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Tom Brown	REP	1	100.00%	1	100.00%	0	0.00%	2	100.00%
Cast Votes:		1	100.00%	1	100.00%	0	0.00%	2	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018
Page 217 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %
Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

12 - LVISD

District Clerk

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
		Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage
Bobbye Richards	REP	1	100.00%	1	100.00%	0	0.00%	2	100.00%
Cast Votes:		1	100.00%	1	100.00%	0	0.00%	2	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

County Clerk

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
		Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage
Schelana Myers Hock	REP	1	100.00%	1	100.00%	0	0.00%	2	100.00%
Cast Votes:		1	100.00%	1	100.00%	0	0.00%	2	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

County Treasurer

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
		Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage
Terri L. Williams	REP	1	100.00%	1	100.00%	0	0.00%	2	100.00%
Cast Votes:		1	100.00%	1	100.00%	0	0.00%	2	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Justice of the Peace, Precinct No. 3

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
		Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage
Robert "Dooley" Johnson	REP	0	0.00%	1	100.00%	0	0.00%	1	100.00%
Cast Votes:		0	0.00%	1	100.00%	0	0.00%	1	100.00%
Undervotes:		1		0		0		1	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018

Page 218 of 381

Unofficial results
38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %
Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

12 - LVISD

Board of Trustees - Vote for none, one, two, three or four

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Ben Ogletree		0	0.00%	1	25.00%	0	0.00%	1	25.00%
Alex Garcia		0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Kevin Grimm		0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Bernard Henderson		0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Kevin L. Wooten		0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Marty Drake		0	0.00%	1	25.00%	0	0.00%	1	25.00%
Krissa Bass		0	0.00%	1	25.00%	0	0.00%	1	25.00%
Henry O. Ager III		0	0.00%	1	25.00%	0	0.00%	1	25.00%
Cast Votes:		0	0.00%	4	100.00%	0	0.00%	4	100.00%
Undervotes:		4		0		0		4	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018
Page 219 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %

Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

12

Straight Party

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Republican Party REP	REP	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Democratic Party DEM	DEM	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Libertarian Party LIB	LIB	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

United States Senator

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Ted Cruz	REP	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Beto O'Rourke	DEM	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Neal M. Dikeman	LIB	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

United States Representative, District No. 36

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Brian Babin	REP	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Dayna Steele	DEM	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018
Page 220 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %
Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

12

Governor

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Greg Abbott	REP	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Lupe Valdez	DEM	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Mark Jay Tippetts	LIB	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Lieutenant Governor

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Dan Patrick	REP	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Mike Collier	DEM	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Kerry Douglas McKennon	LIB	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Attorney General

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Ken Paxton	REP	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Justin Nelson	DEM	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Michael Ray Harris	LIB	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018
Page 221 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %
Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

12

Comptroller of Public Accounts

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Glenn Hegar	REP	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Joi Chevalier	DEM	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Ben Sanders	LIB	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Commissioner of the General Land Office

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
George P. Bush	REP	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Miguel Suazo	DEM	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Matt Piña	LIB	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Commissioner of Agriculture

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Sid Miller	REP	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Kim Olson	DEM	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Richard Carpenter	LIB	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018
Page 222 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %
Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

12

Railroad Commissioner

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Christi Craddick	REP	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Roman McAllen	DEM	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Mike Wright	LIB	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Justice, Supreme Court, Place 2

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Jimmy Blacklock	REP	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Steven Kirkland	DEM	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Justice, Supreme Court, Place 4

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
John Devine	REP	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
R.K. Sandill	DEM	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Justice, Supreme Court, Place 6

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Jeff Brown	REP	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Kathy Cheng	DEM	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018
Page 223 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %
Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

12

Presiding Judge, Court of Criminal Appeals

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Sharon Keller	REP	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Maria T. (Terri) Jackson	DEM	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
William Bryan Strange III	LIB	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Judge, Court of Criminal Appeals, Place 7

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Barbara Parker Hervey	REP	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Ramona Franklin	DEM	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Judge, Court of Criminal Appeals, Place 8

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Michelle Slaughter	REP	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Mark Ash	LIB	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018
Page 224 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %
Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

12

State Senator, District No. 3

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Robert Nichols	REP	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Shirley Layton	DEM	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Bruce Quarles	LIB	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

State Representative, District No. 19

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
James White	REP	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Sherry Williams	DEM	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Justice, 9th Court of Appeals District, Place No. 3

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Leanne Johnson	REP	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Justice, 9th Court of Appeals District, Place No. 4

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Hollis Horton	REP	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018
Page 225 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %
Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

12

District Judge, 258th Judicial District

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Travis Kitchens	REP	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Criminal District Attorney Polk County

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
William Lee Hon	REP	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

County Judge

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Sydney Brown Murphy	REP	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Judge, County Court-at-Law

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Tom Brown	REP	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

Unofficial results

38121

16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %

Precincts Reporting

43 of 43 = 100.00 %

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018

Page 226 of 381

12

District Clerk

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Bobbye Richards	REP	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

County Clerk

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Schelana Myers Hock	REP	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

County Treasurer

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Terri L. Williams	REP	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Justice of the Peace, Precinct No. 3

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Robert "Dooley" Johnson	REP	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018

Page 227 of 381

Unofficial results

38121

16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %

Precincts Reporting

43 of 43 = 100.00 %

13 - BSISD

Straight Party

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Republican Party REP	REP	6	85.71%	45	95.74%	79	94.05%	130	94.20%
Democratic Party DEM	DEM	1	14.29%	2	4.26%	5	5.95%	8	5.80%
Libertarian Party LIB	LIB	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		7	100.00%	47	100.00%	84	100.00%	138	100.00%
Undervotes:		6		27		45		78	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

United States Senator

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Ted Cruz	REP	10	76.92%	70	94.59%	115	90.55%	195	91.12%
Beto O'Rourke	DEM	3	23.08%	4	5.41%	12	9.45%	19	8.88%
Neal M. Dikeman	LIB	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		13	100.00%	74	100.00%	127	100.00%	214	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		2		2	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

United States Representative, District No. 36

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Brian Babin	REP	9	75.00%	69	93.24%	115	90.55%	193	90.61%
Dayna Steele	DEM	3	25.00%	5	6.76%	12	9.45%	20	9.39%
Cast Votes:		12	100.00%	74	100.00%	127	100.00%	213	100.00%
Undervotes:		1		0		2		3	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018

Page 228 of 381

Unofficial results

38121

16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %

Precincts Reporting

43 of 43 = 100.00 %

13 - BSISD

Governor

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Greg Abbott	REP	10	76.92%	71	95.95%	117	92.13%	198	92.52%
Lupe Valdez	DEM	3	23.08%	3	4.05%	9	7.09%	15	7.01%
Mark Jay Tippetts	LIB	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	1	0.79%	1	0.47%
Cast Votes:		13	100.00%	74	100.00%	127	100.00%	214	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		2		2	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Lieutenant Governor

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Dan Patrick	REP	10	76.92%	68	91.89%	104	81.89%	182	85.05%
Mike Collier	DEM	3	23.08%	5	6.76%	21	16.54%	29	13.55%
Kerry Douglas McKennon	LIB	0	0.00%	1	1.35%	2	1.57%	3	1.40%
Cast Votes:		13	100.00%	74	100.00%	127	100.00%	214	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		2		2	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Attorney General

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Ken Paxton	REP	10	76.92%	69	93.24%	110	87.30%	189	88.73%
Justin Nelson	DEM	3	23.08%	4	5.41%	15	11.90%	22	10.33%
Michael Ray Harris	LIB	0	0.00%	1	1.35%	1	0.79%	2	0.94%
Cast Votes:		13	100.00%	74	100.00%	126	100.00%	213	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		3		3	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018
Page 229 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %
Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

13 - BSISD

Comptroller of Public Accounts

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Glenn Hegar	REP	8	66.67%	69	93.24%	115	92.00%	192	91.00%
Joi Chevalier	DEM	3	25.00%	4	5.41%	7	5.60%	14	6.64%
Ben Sanders	LIB	1	8.33%	1	1.35%	3	2.40%	5	2.37%
Cast Votes:		12	100.00%	74	100.00%	125	100.00%	211	100.00%
Undervotes:		1		0		4		5	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Commissioner of the General Land Office

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
George P. Bush	REP	8	66.67%	63	86.30%	113	88.98%	184	86.79%
Miguel Suazo	DEM	3	25.00%	7	9.59%	12	9.45%	22	10.38%
Matt Piña	LIB	1	8.33%	3	4.11%	2	1.57%	6	2.83%
Cast Votes:		12	100.00%	73	100.00%	127	100.00%	212	100.00%
Undervotes:		1		1		2		4	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Commissioner of Agriculture

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Sid Miller	REP	8	66.67%	68	91.89%	115	91.27%	191	90.09%
Kim Olson	DEM	3	25.00%	4	5.41%	10	7.94%	17	8.02%
Richard Carpenter	LIB	1	8.33%	2	2.70%	1	0.79%	4	1.89%
Cast Votes:		12	100.00%	74	100.00%	126	100.00%	212	100.00%
Undervotes:		1		0		3		4	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018

Page 230 of 381

Unofficial results

38121

16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %

Precincts Reporting

43 of 43 = 100.00 %

13 - BSISD

Railroad Commissioner

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
		Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage
Christi Craddick	REP	9	75.00%	66	90.41%	108	88.52%	183	88.41%
Roman McAllen	DEM	3	25.00%	4	5.48%	13	10.66%	20	9.66%
Mike Wright	LIB	0	0.00%	3	4.11%	1	0.82%	4	1.93%
Cast Votes:		12	100.00%	73	100.00%	122	100.00%	207	100.00%
Undervotes:		1		1		7		9	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Justice, Supreme Court, Place 2

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
		Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage
Jimmy Blacklock	REP	9	75.00%	70	94.59%	112	91.80%	191	91.83%
Steven Kirkland	DEM	3	25.00%	4	5.41%	10	8.20%	17	8.17%
Cast Votes:		12	100.00%	74	100.00%	122	100.00%	208	100.00%
Undervotes:		1		0		7		8	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Justice, Supreme Court, Place 4

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
		Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage
John Devine	REP	9	75.00%	71	95.95%	113	92.62%	193	92.79%
R.K. Sandill	DEM	3	25.00%	3	4.05%	9	7.38%	15	7.21%
Cast Votes:		12	100.00%	74	100.00%	122	100.00%	208	100.00%
Undervotes:		1		0		7		8	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Justice, Supreme Court, Place 6

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
		Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage
Jeff Brown	REP	9	75.00%	70	94.59%	115	92.74%	194	92.38%
Kathy Cheng	DEM	3	25.00%	4	5.41%	9	7.26%	16	7.62%
Cast Votes:		12	100.00%	74	100.00%	124	100.00%	210	100.00%
Undervotes:		1		0		5		6	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018
Page 231 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %
Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

13 - BSISD

Presiding Judge, Court of Criminal Appeals

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Sharon Keller	REP	8	66.67%	69	93.24%	111	90.24%	188	89.95%
Maria T. (Terri) Jackson	DEM	3	25.00%	4	5.41%	11	8.94%	18	8.61%
William Bryan Strange III	LIB	1	8.33%	1	1.35%	1	0.81%	3	1.44%
Cast Votes:		12	100.00%	74	100.00%	123	100.00%	209	100.00%
Undervotes:		1		0		6		7	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Judge, Court of Criminal Appeals, Place 7

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Barbara Parker Hervey	REP	9	75.00%	70	94.59%	114	93.44%	193	92.79%
Ramona Franklin	DEM	3	25.00%	4	5.41%	8	6.56%	15	7.21%
Cast Votes:		12	100.00%	74	100.00%	122	100.00%	208	100.00%
Undervotes:		1		0		7		8	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Judge, Court of Criminal Appeals, Place 8

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Michelle Slaughter	REP	8	66.67%	68	94.44%	113	94.96%	189	93.10%
Mark Ash	LIB	4	33.33%	4	5.56%	6	5.04%	14	6.90%
Cast Votes:		12	100.00%	72	100.00%	119	100.00%	203	100.00%
Undervotes:		1		2		10		13	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018
Page 232 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %

Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

13 - BSISD

State Senator, District No. 3

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Robert Nichols	REP	9	75.00%	69	93.24%	115	93.50%	193	92.34%
Shirley Layton	DEM	3	25.00%	3	4.05%	8	6.50%	14	6.70%
Bruce Quarles	LIB	0	0.00%	2	2.70%	0	0.00%	2	0.96%
Cast Votes:		12	100.00%	74	100.00%	123	100.00%	209	100.00%
Undervotes:		1		0		6		7	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

State Representative, District No. 19

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
James White	REP	10	83.33%	71	95.95%	114	92.68%	195	93.30%
Sherry Williams	DEM	2	16.67%	3	4.05%	9	7.32%	14	6.70%
Cast Votes:		12	100.00%	74	100.00%	123	100.00%	209	100.00%
Undervotes:		1		0		6		7	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Justice, 9th Court of Appeals District, Place No. 3

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Leanne Johnson	REP	10	100.00%	71	100.00%	118	100.00%	199	100.00%
Cast Votes:		10	100.00%	71	100.00%	118	100.00%	199	100.00%
Undervotes:		3		3		11		17	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Justice, 9th Court of Appeals District, Place No. 4

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Hollis Horton	REP	10	100.00%	71	100.00%	117	100.00%	198	100.00%
Cast Votes:		10	100.00%	71	100.00%	117	100.00%	198	100.00%
Undervotes:		3		3		12		18	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct ResultsRun Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018**POLK COUNTY, TEXAS****GENERAL ELECTION**11/6/2018
Page 233 of 381**Unofficial results**38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %**Precincts Reporting**
43 of 43 = 100.00 %**13 - BSISD****District Judge, 258th Judicial District**

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Travis Kitchens	REP	11	100.00%	70	100.00%	121	100.00%	202	100.00%
Cast Votes:		11	100.00%	70	100.00%	121	100.00%	202	100.00%
Undervotes:		2		4		8		14	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Criminal District Attorney Polk County

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
William Lee Hon	REP	10	100.00%	69	100.00%	113	100.00%	192	100.00%
Cast Votes:		10	100.00%	69	100.00%	113	100.00%	192	100.00%
Undervotes:		3		5		16		24	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

County Judge

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Sydney Brown Murphy	REP	11	100.00%	70	100.00%	120	100.00%	201	100.00%
Cast Votes:		11	100.00%	70	100.00%	120	100.00%	201	100.00%
Undervotes:		2		4		9		15	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Judge, County Court-at-Law

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Tom Brown	REP	11	100.00%	70	100.00%	116	100.00%	197	100.00%
Cast Votes:		11	100.00%	70	100.00%	116	100.00%	197	100.00%
Undervotes:		2		4		13		19	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018
Page 234 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %
Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

13 - BSISD

District Clerk

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
		Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage
Bobbye Richards	REP	11	100.00%	70	100.00%	118	100.00%	199	100.00%
Cast Votes:		11	100.00%	70	100.00%	118	100.00%	199	100.00%
Undervotes:		2		4		11		17	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

County Clerk

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
		Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage
Schelana Myers Hock	REP	11	100.00%	71	100.00%	118	100.00%	200	100.00%
Cast Votes:		11	100.00%	71	100.00%	118	100.00%	200	100.00%
Undervotes:		2		3		11		16	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

County Treasurer

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
		Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage
Terri L. Williams	REP	11	100.00%	70	100.00%	121	100.00%	202	100.00%
Cast Votes:		11	100.00%	70	100.00%	121	100.00%	202	100.00%
Undervotes:		2		4		8		14	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

County Commissioner, Precinct No. 4

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
		Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage
C. T. "Tommy" Overstreet		12	100.00%	69	100.00%	120	100.00%	201	100.00%
Cast Votes:		12	100.00%	69	100.00%	120	100.00%	201	100.00%
Undervotes:		1		5		9		15	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018
Page 235 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %
Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

13 - BSISD

Justice of the Peace, Precinct No. 4

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
		Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage
Jamie Richardson Jones	REP	11	100.00%	71	100.00%	117	100.00%	199	100.00%
Cast Votes:		11	100.00%	71	100.00%	117	100.00%	199	100.00%
Undervotes:		2		3		12		17	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

School Board Trustee, Position 1 - Vote for none or one

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
		Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage
Lyndon Alec		7	100.00%	60	100.00%	99	100.00%	166	100.00%
Cast Votes:		7	100.00%	60	100.00%	99	100.00%	166	100.00%
Undervotes:		6		14		30		50	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

School Board Trustee, Position 3 - Vote for none or one

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
		Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage
Jessica Slack		5	50.00%	29	43.94%	45	37.50%	79	40.31%
Sheila Neal		5	50.00%	37	56.06%	75	62.50%	117	59.69%
Cast Votes:		10	100.00%	66	100.00%	120	100.00%	196	100.00%
Undervotes:		3		8		9		20	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

School Board Trustee, Position 5 - Vote for none or one

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
		Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage
Mark Duff		8	100.00%	64	100.00%	114	100.00%	186	100.00%
Cast Votes:		8	100.00%	64	100.00%	114	100.00%	186	100.00%
Undervotes:		5		10		15		30	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018
Page 236 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %

Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

13 - BSISD

School Board Trustee, Position 7 - Vote for none or one

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Maynard Williams		4	44.44%	24	37.50%	59	52.21%	87	46.77%
Justin Cude		5	55.56%	40	62.50%	54	47.79%	99	53.23%
Cast Votes:		9	100.00%	64	100.00%	113	100.00%	186	100.00%
Undervotes:		4		10		16		30	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018
Page 237 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %

Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

13 - LVISD

Straight Party

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Republican Party REP	REP	0	0.00%	3	100.00%	0	0.00%	3	100.00%
Democratic Party DEM	DEM	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Libertarian Party LIB	LIB	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		0	0.00%	3	100.00%	0	0.00%	3	100.00%
Undervotes:		1		0		0		1	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

United States Senator

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Ted Cruz	REP	1	100.00%	3	100.00%	0	0.00%	4	100.00%
Beto O'Rourke	DEM	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Neal M. Dikeman	LIB	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		1	100.00%	3	100.00%	0	0.00%	4	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

United States Representative, District No. 36

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Brian Babin	REP	1	100.00%	3	100.00%	0	0.00%	4	100.00%
Dayna Steele	DEM	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		1	100.00%	3	100.00%	0	0.00%	4	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018
Page 238 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %

Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

13 - LVISD

Governor

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Greg Abbott	REP	1	100.00%	3	100.00%	0	0.00%	4	100.00%
Lupe Valdez	DEM	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Mark Jay Tippetts	LIB	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		1	100.00%	3	100.00%	0	0.00%	4	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Lieutenant Governor

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Dan Patrick	REP	1	100.00%	3	100.00%	0	0.00%	4	100.00%
Mike Collier	DEM	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Kerry Douglas McKennon	LIB	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		1	100.00%	3	100.00%	0	0.00%	4	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Attorney General

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Ken Paxton	REP	1	100.00%	3	100.00%	0	0.00%	4	100.00%
Justin Nelson	DEM	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Michael Ray Harris	LIB	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		1	100.00%	3	100.00%	0	0.00%	4	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS**GENERAL ELECTION**

11/6/2018
Page 239 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %

Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

13 - LVISD**Comptroller of Public Accounts**

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Glenn Hegar	REP	1	100.00%	3	100.00%	0	0.00%	4	100.00%
Joi Chevalier	DEM	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Ben Sanders	LIB	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		1	100.00%	3	100.00%	0	0.00%	4	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Commissioner of the General Land Office

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
George P. Bush	REP	1	100.00%	3	100.00%	0	0.00%	4	100.00%
Miguel Suazo	DEM	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Matt Piña	LIB	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		1	100.00%	3	100.00%	0	0.00%	4	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Commissioner of Agriculture

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Sid Miller	REP	1	100.00%	3	100.00%	0	0.00%	4	100.00%
Kim Olson	DEM	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Richard Carpenter	LIB	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		1	100.00%	3	100.00%	0	0.00%	4	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018
Page 240 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %

Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

13 - LVISD

Railroad Commissioner

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Christi Craddick	REP	1	100.00%	3	100.00%	0	0.00%	4	100.00%
Roman McAllen	DEM	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Mike Wright	LIB	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		1	100.00%	3	100.00%	0	0.00%	4	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Justice, Supreme Court, Place 2

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Jimmy Blacklock	REP	1	100.00%	3	100.00%	0	0.00%	4	100.00%
Steven Kirkland	DEM	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		1	100.00%	3	100.00%	0	0.00%	4	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Justice, Supreme Court, Place 4

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
John Devine	REP	1	100.00%	3	100.00%	0	0.00%	4	100.00%
R.K. Sandill	DEM	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		1	100.00%	3	100.00%	0	0.00%	4	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Justice, Supreme Court, Place 6

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Jeff Brown	REP	1	100.00%	3	100.00%	0	0.00%	4	100.00%
Kathy Cheng	DEM	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		1	100.00%	3	100.00%	0	0.00%	4	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
 Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS**GENERAL ELECTION**

11/6/2018
 Page 241 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
 16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %
Precincts Reporting
 43 of 43 = 100.00 %

13 - LVISD**Presiding Judge, Court of Criminal Appeals**

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Sharon Keller	REP	1	100.00%	3	100.00%	0	0.00%	4	100.00%
Maria T. (Terri) Jackson	DEM	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
William Bryan Strange III	LIB	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		1	100.00%	3	100.00%	0	0.00%	4	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Judge, Court of Criminal Appeals, Place 7

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Barbara Parker Hervey	REP	1	100.00%	3	100.00%	0	0.00%	4	100.00%
Ramona Franklin	DEM	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		1	100.00%	3	100.00%	0	0.00%	4	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Judge, Court of Criminal Appeals, Place 8

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Michelle Slaughter	REP	1	100.00%	3	100.00%	0	0.00%	4	100.00%
Mark Ash	LIB	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		1	100.00%	3	100.00%	0	0.00%	4	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018
Page 242 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %

Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

13 - LVISD

State Senator, District No. 3

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Robert Nichols	REP	1	100.00%	3	100.00%	0	0.00%	4	100.00%
Shirley Layton	DEM	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Bruce Quarles	LIB	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		1	100.00%	3	100.00%	0	0.00%	4	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

State Representative, District No. 19

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
James White	REP	1	100.00%	3	100.00%	0	0.00%	4	100.00%
Sherry Williams	DEM	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		1	100.00%	3	100.00%	0	0.00%	4	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Justice, 9th Court of Appeals District, Place No. 3

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Leanne Johnson	REP	1	100.00%	3	100.00%	0	0.00%	4	100.00%
Cast Votes:		1	100.00%	3	100.00%	0	0.00%	4	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Justice, 9th Court of Appeals District, Place No. 4

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Hollis Horton	REP	1	100.00%	3	100.00%	0	0.00%	4	100.00%
Cast Votes:		1	100.00%	3	100.00%	0	0.00%	4	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018
Page 243 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %
Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

13 - LVISD

District Judge, 258th Judicial District

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Travis Kitchens	REP	1	100.00%	3	100.00%	0	0.00%	4	100.00%
Cast Votes:		1	100.00%	3	100.00%	0	0.00%	4	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Criminal District Attorney Polk County

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
William Lee Hon	REP	1	100.00%	3	100.00%	0	0.00%	4	100.00%
Cast Votes:		1	100.00%	3	100.00%	0	0.00%	4	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

County Judge

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Sydney Brown Murphy	REP	1	100.00%	3	100.00%	0	0.00%	4	100.00%
Cast Votes:		1	100.00%	3	100.00%	0	0.00%	4	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Judge, County Court-at-Law

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Tom Brown	REP	1	100.00%	3	100.00%	0	0.00%	4	100.00%
Cast Votes:		1	100.00%	3	100.00%	0	0.00%	4	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
 Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS**GENERAL ELECTION**

11/6/2018
 Page 244 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
 16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %
Precincts Reporting
 43 of 43 = 100.00 %

13 - LVISD**District Clerk**

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
		Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage
Bobbye Richards	REP	1	100.00%	3	100.00%	0	0.00%	4	100.00%
Cast Votes:		1	100.00%	3	100.00%	0	0.00%	4	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

County Clerk

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
		Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage
Schelana Myers Hock	REP	1	100.00%	3	100.00%	0	0.00%	4	100.00%
Cast Votes:		1	100.00%	3	100.00%	0	0.00%	4	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

County Treasurer

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
		Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage
Terri L. Williams	REP	1	100.00%	3	100.00%	0	0.00%	4	100.00%
Cast Votes:		1	100.00%	3	100.00%	0	0.00%	4	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

County Commissioner, Precinct No. 4

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
		Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage
C. T. "Tommy" Overstreet		1	100.00%	3	100.00%	0	0.00%	4	100.00%
Cast Votes:		1	100.00%	3	100.00%	0	0.00%	4	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018
Page 245 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %
Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

13 - LVISD

Justice of the Peace, Precinct No. 4

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Jamie Richardson Jones	REP	1	100.00%	3	100.00%	0	0.00%	4	100.00%
Cast Votes:		1	100.00%	3	100.00%	0	0.00%	4	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Board of Trustees - Vote for none, one, two, three or four

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Ben Ogletree		0	0.00%	1	25.00%	0	0.00%	1	25.00%
Alex Garcia		0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Kevin Grimm		0	0.00%	1	25.00%	0	0.00%	1	25.00%
Bernard Henderson		0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Kevin L. Wooten		0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Marty Drake		0	0.00%	1	25.00%	0	0.00%	1	25.00%
Krissa Bass		0	0.00%	1	25.00%	0	0.00%	1	25.00%
Henry O. Ager III		0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		0	0.00%	4	100.00%	0	0.00%	4	100.00%
Undervotes:		4		8		0		12	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018
Page 246 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %
Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

14 - BSISD

Straight Party

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Republican Party REP	REP	6	100.00%	54	94.74%	37	84.09%	97	90.65%
Democratic Party DEM	DEM	0	0.00%	3	5.26%	7	15.91%	10	9.35%
Libertarian Party LIB	LIB	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		6	100.00%	57	100.00%	44	100.00%	107	100.00%
Undervotes:		3		19		19		41	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

United States Senator

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Ted Cruz	REP	9	100.00%	70	92.11%	54	85.71%	133	89.86%
Beto O'Rourke	DEM	0	0.00%	5	6.58%	9	14.29%	14	9.46%
Neal M. Dikeman	LIB	0	0.00%	1	1.32%	0	0.00%	1	0.68%
Cast Votes:		9	100.00%	76	100.00%	63	100.00%	148	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

United States Representative, District No. 36

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Brian Babin	REP	9	100.00%	71	93.42%	55	87.30%	135	91.22%
Dayna Steele	DEM	0	0.00%	5	6.58%	8	12.70%	13	8.78%
Cast Votes:		9	100.00%	76	100.00%	63	100.00%	148	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018
Page 247 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %
Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

14 - BSISD

Governor

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
		Votes	Percentage	Votes	Percentage	Votes	Percentage	Votes	Percentage
Greg Abbott	REP	9	100.00%	70	92.11%	53	84.13%	132	89.19%
Lupe Valdez	DEM	0	0.00%	5	6.58%	7	11.11%	12	8.11%
Mark Jay Tippetts	LIB	0	0.00%	1	1.32%	3	4.76%	4	2.70%
Cast Votes:		9	100.00%	76	100.00%	63	100.00%	148	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Lieutenant Governor

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
		Votes	Percentage	Votes	Percentage	Votes	Percentage	Votes	Percentage
Dan Patrick	REP	9	100.00%	68	89.47%	54	85.71%	131	88.51%
Mike Collier	DEM	0	0.00%	7	9.21%	7	11.11%	14	9.46%
Kerry Douglas McKennon	LIB	0	0.00%	1	1.32%	2	3.17%	3	2.03%
Cast Votes:		9	100.00%	76	100.00%	63	100.00%	148	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Attorney General

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
		Votes	Percentage	Votes	Percentage	Votes	Percentage	Votes	Percentage
Ken Paxton	REP	9	100.00%	66	88.00%	52	85.25%	127	87.59%
Justin Nelson	DEM	0	0.00%	9	12.00%	7	11.48%	16	11.03%
Michael Ray Harris	LIB	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	2	3.28%	2	1.38%
Cast Votes:		9	100.00%	75	100.00%	61	100.00%	145	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		1		2		3	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS**GENERAL ELECTION**

11/6/2018
Page 248 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %

Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

14 - BSISD**Comptroller of Public Accounts**

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Glenn Hegar	REP	9	100.00%	71	93.42%	51	83.61%	131	89.73%
Joi Chevalier	DEM	0	0.00%	5	6.58%	9	14.75%	14	9.59%
Ben Sanders	LIB	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	1	1.64%	1	0.68%
Cast Votes:		9	100.00%	76	100.00%	61	100.00%	146	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		2		2	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Commissioner of the General Land Office

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
George P. Bush	REP	9	100.00%	67	88.16%	56	90.32%	132	89.80%
Miguel Suazo	DEM	0	0.00%	7	9.21%	6	9.68%	13	8.84%
Matt Piña	LIB	0	0.00%	2	2.63%	0	0.00%	2	1.36%
Cast Votes:		9	100.00%	76	100.00%	62	100.00%	147	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		1		1	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Commissioner of Agriculture

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Sid Miller	REP	9	100.00%	66	88.00%	49	80.33%	124	85.52%
Kim Olson	DEM	0	0.00%	9	12.00%	9	14.75%	18	12.41%
Richard Carpenter	LIB	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	3	4.92%	3	2.07%
Cast Votes:		9	100.00%	75	100.00%	61	100.00%	145	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		1		2		3	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018
Page 249 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %
Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

14 - BSISD

Railroad Commissioner

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
		Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage
Christi Craddick	REP	9	100.00%	71	94.67%	53	86.89%	133	91.72%
Roman McAllen	DEM	0	0.00%	4	5.33%	8	13.11%	12	8.28%
Mike Wright	LIB	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		9	100.00%	75	100.00%	61	100.00%	145	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		1		2		3	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Justice, Supreme Court, Place 2

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
		Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage
Jimmy Blacklock	REP	9	100.00%	71	93.42%	53	86.89%	133	91.10%
Steven Kirkland	DEM	0	0.00%	5	6.58%	8	13.11%	13	8.90%
Cast Votes:		9	100.00%	76	100.00%	61	100.00%	146	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		2		2	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Justice, Supreme Court, Place 4

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
		Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage
John Devine	REP	9	100.00%	72	94.74%	55	88.71%	136	92.52%
R.K. Sandill	DEM	0	0.00%	4	5.26%	7	11.29%	11	7.48%
Cast Votes:		9	100.00%	76	100.00%	62	100.00%	147	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		1		1	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Justice, Supreme Court, Place 6

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
		Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage
Jeff Brown	REP	9	100.00%	72	94.74%	54	87.10%	135	91.84%
Kathy Cheng	DEM	0	0.00%	4	5.26%	8	12.90%	12	8.16%
Cast Votes:		9	100.00%	76	100.00%	62	100.00%	147	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		1		1	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS**GENERAL ELECTION**

11/6/2018
Page 250 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %
Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

14 - BSISD**Presiding Judge, Court of Criminal Appeals**

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Sharon Keller	REP	9	100.00%	72	94.74%	49	83.05%	130	90.28%
Maria T. (Terri) Jackson	DEM	0	0.00%	4	5.26%	8	13.56%	12	8.33%
William Bryan Strange III	LIB	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	2	3.39%	2	1.39%
Cast Votes:		9	100.00%	76	100.00%	59	100.00%	144	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		4		4	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Judge, Court of Criminal Appeals, Place 7

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Barbara Parker Hervey	REP	9	100.00%	72	94.74%	53	88.33%	134	92.41%
Ramona Franklin	DEM	0	0.00%	4	5.26%	7	11.67%	11	7.59%
Cast Votes:		9	100.00%	76	100.00%	60	100.00%	145	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		3		3	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Judge, Court of Criminal Appeals, Place 8

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Michelle Slaughter	REP	9	100.00%	73	97.33%	55	94.83%	137	96.48%
Mark Ash	LIB	0	0.00%	2	2.67%	3	5.17%	5	3.52%
Cast Votes:		9	100.00%	75	100.00%	58	100.00%	142	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		1		5		6	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018
Page 251 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %

Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

14 - BSISD

State Senator, District No. 3

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Robert Nichols	REP	9	100.00%	69	90.79%	51	83.61%	129	88.36%
Shirley Layton	DEM	0	0.00%	7	9.21%	9	14.75%	16	10.96%
Bruce Quarles	LIB	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	1	1.64%	1	0.68%
Cast Votes:		9	100.00%	76	100.00%	61	100.00%	146	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		2		2	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

State Representative, District No. 19

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
James White	REP	9	100.00%	71	94.67%	54	87.10%	134	91.78%
Sherry Williams	DEM	0	0.00%	4	5.33%	8	12.90%	12	8.22%
Cast Votes:		9	100.00%	75	100.00%	62	100.00%	146	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		1		1		2	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Justice, 9th Court of Appeals District, Place No. 3

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Leanne Johnson	REP	9	100.00%	71	100.00%	55	100.00%	135	100.00%
Cast Votes:		9	100.00%	71	100.00%	55	100.00%	135	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		5		8		13	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Justice, 9th Court of Appeals District, Place No. 4

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Hollis Horton	REP	9	100.00%	71	100.00%	55	100.00%	135	100.00%
Cast Votes:		9	100.00%	71	100.00%	55	100.00%	135	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		5		8		13	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct ResultsRun Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018**POLK COUNTY, TEXAS****GENERAL ELECTION**11/6/2018
Page 252 of 381**Unofficial results**38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %
Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %**14 - BSISD****District Judge, 258th Judicial District**

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Travis Kitchens	REP	9	100.00%	70	100.00%	56	100.00%	135	100.00%
Cast Votes:		9	100.00%	70	100.00%	56	100.00%	135	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		6		7		13	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Criminal District Attorney Polk County

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
William Lee Hon	REP	8	100.00%	69	100.00%	56	100.00%	133	100.00%
Cast Votes:		8	100.00%	69	100.00%	56	100.00%	133	100.00%
Undervotes:		1		7		7		15	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

County Judge

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Sydney Brown Murphy	REP	9	100.00%	69	100.00%	57	100.00%	135	100.00%
Cast Votes:		9	100.00%	69	100.00%	57	100.00%	135	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		7		6		13	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Judge, County Court-at-Law

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Tom Brown	REP	9	100.00%	72	100.00%	57	100.00%	138	100.00%
Cast Votes:		9	100.00%	72	100.00%	57	100.00%	138	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		4		6		10	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
 Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS**GENERAL ELECTION**

11/6/2018
 Page 253 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
 16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %
Precincts Reporting
 43 of 43 = 100.00 %

14 - BSISD**District Clerk**

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Bobbye Richards	REP	9	100.00%	71	100.00%	57	100.00%	137	100.00%
	Cast Votes:	9	100.00%	71	100.00%	57	100.00%	137	100.00%
	Undervotes:	0		5		6		11	
	Overvotes:	0		0		0		0	

County Clerk

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Schelana Myers Hock	REP	9	100.00%	71	100.00%	56	100.00%	136	100.00%
	Cast Votes:	9	100.00%	71	100.00%	56	100.00%	136	100.00%
	Undervotes:	0		5		7		12	
	Overvotes:	0		0		0		0	

County Treasurer

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Terri L. Williams	REP	9	100.00%	71	100.00%	57	100.00%	137	100.00%
	Cast Votes:	9	100.00%	71	100.00%	57	100.00%	137	100.00%
	Undervotes:	0		5		6		11	
	Overvotes:	0		0		0		0	

County Commissioner, Precinct No. 4

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
C. T. "Tommy" Overstreet		9	100.00%	57	100.00%	53	100.00%	119	100.00%
	Cast Votes:	9	100.00%	57	100.00%	53	100.00%	119	100.00%
	Undervotes:	0		19		10		29	
	Overvotes:	0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018
Page 254 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %
Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

14 - BSISD

Justice of the Peace, Precinct No. 4

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Jamie Richardson Jones	REP	9	100.00%	71	100.00%	57	100.00%	137	100.00%
	Cast Votes:	9	100.00%	71	100.00%	57	100.00%	137	100.00%
	Undervotes:	0		5		6		11	
	Overvotes:	0		0		0		0	

School Board Trustee, Position 1 - Vote for none or one

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Lyndon Alec		4	100.00%	48	100.00%	41	100.00%	93	100.00%
	Cast Votes:	4	100.00%	48	100.00%	41	100.00%	93	100.00%
	Undervotes:	5		28		22		55	
	Overvotes:	0		0		0		0	

School Board Trustee, Position 3 - Vote for none or one

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Jessica Slack		2	50.00%	23	40.35%	24	46.15%	49	43.36%
Sheila Neal		2	50.00%	34	59.65%	28	53.85%	64	56.64%
	Cast Votes:	4	100.00%	57	100.00%	52	100.00%	113	100.00%
	Undervotes:	5		19		11		35	
	Overvotes:	0		0		0		0	

School Board Trustee, Position 5 - Vote for none or one

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Mark Duff		4	100.00%	54	100.00%	49	100.00%	107	100.00%
	Cast Votes:	4	100.00%	54	100.00%	49	100.00%	107	100.00%
	Undervotes:	5		22		14		41	
	Overvotes:	0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018
Page 255 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %

Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

14 - BSISD

School Board Trustee, Position 7 - Vote for none or one

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Maynard Williams		1	25.00%	28	50.91%	27	54.00%	56	51.38%
Justin Cude		3	75.00%	27	49.09%	23	46.00%	53	48.62%
Cast Votes:		4	100.00%	55	100.00%	50	100.00%	109	100.00%
Undervotes:		5		21		13		39	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018

Page 256 of 381

Unofficial results

38121

16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %

Precincts Reporting

43 of 43 = 100.00 %

14 - LVISD

Straight Party

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Republican Party REP	REP	14	87.50%	55	87.30%	63	95.45%	132	91.03%
Democratic Party DEM	DEM	2	12.50%	8	12.70%	3	4.55%	13	8.97%
Libertarian Party LIB	LIB	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		16	100.00%	63	100.00%	66	100.00%	145	100.00%
Undervotes:		12		20		34		66	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

United States Senator

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Ted Cruz	REP	19	70.37%	71	85.54%	85	85.86%	175	83.73%
Beto O'Rourke	DEM	7	25.93%	12	14.46%	14	14.14%	33	15.79%
Neal M. Dikeman	LIB	1	3.70%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	1	0.48%
Cast Votes:		27	100.00%	83	100.00%	99	100.00%	209	100.00%
Undervotes:		1		0		1		2	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

United States Representative, District No. 36

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Brian Babin	REP	20	74.07%	73	87.95%	87	87.00%	180	85.71%
Dayna Steele	DEM	7	25.93%	10	12.05%	13	13.00%	30	14.29%
Cast Votes:		27	100.00%	83	100.00%	100	100.00%	210	100.00%
Undervotes:		1		0		0		1	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018
Page 257 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %
Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

14 - LVISD

Governor

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Greg Abbott	REP	20	74.07%	72	86.75%	90	90.00%	182	86.67%
Lupe Valdez	DEM	6	22.22%	11	13.25%	9	9.00%	26	12.38%
Mark Jay Tippetts	LIB	1	3.70%	0	0.00%	1	1.00%	2	0.95%
Cast Votes:		27	100.00%	83	100.00%	100	100.00%	210	100.00%
Undervotes:		1		0		0		1	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Lieutenant Governor

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Dan Patrick	REP	20	74.07%	68	81.93%	86	86.87%	174	83.25%
Mike Collier	DEM	7	25.93%	15	18.07%	11	11.11%	33	15.79%
Kerry Douglas McKennon	LIB	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	2	2.02%	2	0.96%
Cast Votes:		27	100.00%	83	100.00%	99	100.00%	209	100.00%
Undervotes:		1		0		1		2	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Attorney General

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Ken Paxton	REP	18	66.67%	71	85.54%	84	85.71%	173	83.17%
Justin Nelson	DEM	9	33.33%	12	14.46%	10	10.20%	31	14.90%
Michael Ray Harris	LIB	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	4	4.08%	4	1.92%
Cast Votes:		27	100.00%	83	100.00%	98	100.00%	208	100.00%
Undervotes:		1		0		2		3	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018
Page 258 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %
Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

14 - LVISD

Comptroller of Public Accounts

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Glenn Hegar	REP	19	70.37%	72	86.75%	84	84.00%	175	83.33%
Joi Chevalier	DEM	7	25.93%	11	13.25%	10	10.00%	28	13.33%
Ben Sanders	LIB	1	3.70%	0	0.00%	6	6.00%	7	3.33%
Cast Votes:		27	100.00%	83	100.00%	100	100.00%	210	100.00%
Undervotes:		1		0		0		1	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Commissioner of the General Land Office

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
George P. Bush	REP	19	73.08%	70	85.37%	89	89.00%	178	85.58%
Miguel Suazo	DEM	7	26.92%	11	13.41%	10	10.00%	28	13.46%
Matt Piña	LIB	0	0.00%	1	1.22%	1	1.00%	2	0.96%
Cast Votes:		26	100.00%	82	100.00%	100	100.00%	208	100.00%
Undervotes:		2		1		0		3	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Commissioner of Agriculture

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Sid Miller	REP	20	74.07%	68	81.93%	84	84.00%	172	81.90%
Kim Olson	DEM	7	25.93%	15	18.07%	12	12.00%	34	16.19%
Richard Carpenter	LIB	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	4	4.00%	4	1.90%
Cast Votes:		27	100.00%	83	100.00%	100	100.00%	210	100.00%
Undervotes:		1		0		0		1	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018

Page 259 of 381

Unofficial results

38121

16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %

Precincts Reporting

43 of 43 = 100.00 %

14 - LVISD

Railroad Commissioner

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Christi Craddick	REP	19	70.37%	71	85.54%	85	85.86%	175	83.73%
Roman McAllen	DEM	7	25.93%	11	13.25%	10	10.10%	28	13.40%
Mike Wright	LIB	1	3.70%	1	1.20%	4	4.04%	6	2.87%
Cast Votes:		27	100.00%	83	100.00%	99	100.00%	209	100.00%
Undervotes:		1		0		1		2	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Justice, Supreme Court, Place 2

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Jimmy Blacklock	REP	19	70.37%	70	84.34%	86	87.76%	175	84.13%
Steven Kirkland	DEM	8	29.63%	13	15.66%	12	12.24%	33	15.87%
Cast Votes:		27	100.00%	83	100.00%	98	100.00%	208	100.00%
Undervotes:		1		0		2		3	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Justice, Supreme Court, Place 4

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
John Devine	REP	20	74.07%	70	84.34%	88	89.80%	178	85.58%
R.K. Sandill	DEM	7	25.93%	13	15.66%	10	10.20%	30	14.42%
Cast Votes:		27	100.00%	83	100.00%	98	100.00%	208	100.00%
Undervotes:		1		0		2		3	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Justice, Supreme Court, Place 6

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Jeff Brown	REP	20	74.07%	72	86.75%	87	88.78%	179	86.06%
Kathy Cheng	DEM	7	25.93%	11	13.25%	11	11.22%	29	13.94%
Cast Votes:		27	100.00%	83	100.00%	98	100.00%	208	100.00%
Undervotes:		1		0		2		3	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018
Page 260 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %
Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

14 - LVISD

Presiding Judge, Court of Criminal Appeals

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Sharon Keller	REP	19	70.37%	70	84.34%	82	82.83%	171	81.82%
Maria T. (Terri) Jackson	DEM	8	29.63%	13	15.66%	12	12.12%	33	15.79%
William Bryan Strange III	LIB	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	5	5.05%	5	2.39%
Cast Votes:		27	100.00%	83	100.00%	99	100.00%	209	100.00%
Undervotes:		1		0		1		2	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Judge, Court of Criminal Appeals, Place 7

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Barbara Parker Hervey	REP	21	75.00%	70	84.34%	87	89.69%	178	85.58%
Ramona Franklin	DEM	7	25.00%	13	15.66%	10	10.31%	30	14.42%
Cast Votes:		28	100.00%	83	100.00%	97	100.00%	208	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		3		3	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Judge, Court of Criminal Appeals, Place 8

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Michelle Slaughter	REP	21	87.50%	72	88.89%	92	92.00%	185	90.24%
Mark Ash	LIB	3	12.50%	9	11.11%	8	8.00%	20	9.76%
Cast Votes:		24	100.00%	81	100.00%	100	100.00%	205	100.00%
Undervotes:		4		2		0		6	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018
Page 261 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %
Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

14 - LVISD

State Senator, District No. 3

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Robert Nichols	REP	20	71.43%	71	85.54%	87	87.00%	178	84.36%
Shirley Layton	DEM	8	28.57%	12	14.46%	12	12.00%	32	15.17%
Bruce Quarles	LIB	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	1	1.00%	1	0.47%
Cast Votes:		28	100.00%	83	100.00%	100	100.00%	211	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

State Representative, District No. 19

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
James White	REP	22	78.57%	71	85.54%	88	88.89%	181	86.19%
Sherry Williams	DEM	6	21.43%	12	14.46%	11	11.11%	29	13.81%
Cast Votes:		28	100.00%	83	100.00%	99	100.00%	210	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		1		1	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Justice, 9th Court of Appeals District, Place No. 3

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Leanne Johnson	REP	21	100.00%	74	100.00%	92	100.00%	187	100.00%
Cast Votes:		21	100.00%	74	100.00%	92	100.00%	187	100.00%
Undervotes:		7		9		8		24	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Justice, 9th Court of Appeals District, Place No. 4

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Hollis Horton	REP	21	100.00%	74	100.00%	92	100.00%	187	100.00%
Cast Votes:		21	100.00%	74	100.00%	92	100.00%	187	100.00%
Undervotes:		7		9		8		24	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS**GENERAL ELECTION**

11/6/2018
Page 262 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %
Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

14 - LVISD**District Judge, 258th Judicial District**

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Travis Kitchens	REP	20	100.00%	71	100.00%	93	100.00%	184	100.00%
Cast Votes:		20	100.00%	71	100.00%	93	100.00%	184	100.00%
Undervotes:		8		12		7		27	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Criminal District Attorney Polk County

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
William Lee Hon	REP	19	100.00%	66	100.00%	91	100.00%	176	100.00%
Cast Votes:		19	100.00%	66	100.00%	91	100.00%	176	100.00%
Undervotes:		9		17		9		35	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

County Judge

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Sydney Brown Murphy	REP	21	100.00%	76	100.00%	93	100.00%	190	100.00%
Cast Votes:		21	100.00%	76	100.00%	93	100.00%	190	100.00%
Undervotes:		7		7		7		21	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Judge, County Court-at-Law

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Tom Brown	REP	20	100.00%	71	100.00%	93	100.00%	184	100.00%
Cast Votes:		20	100.00%	71	100.00%	93	100.00%	184	100.00%
Undervotes:		8		12		7		27	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018
Page 263 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %
Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

14 - LVISD

District Clerk

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Bobbye Richards	REP	21	100.00%	74	100.00%	92	100.00%	187	100.00%
	Cast Votes:	21	100.00%	74	100.00%	92	100.00%	187	100.00%
	Undervotes:	7		9		8		24	
	Overvotes:	0		0		0		0	

County Clerk

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Schelana Myers Hock	REP	21	100.00%	72	100.00%	92	100.00%	185	100.00%
	Cast Votes:	21	100.00%	72	100.00%	92	100.00%	185	100.00%
	Undervotes:	7		11		8		26	
	Overvotes:	0		0		0		0	

County Treasurer

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Terri L. Williams	REP	21	100.00%	73	100.00%	92	100.00%	186	100.00%
	Cast Votes:	21	100.00%	73	100.00%	92	100.00%	186	100.00%
	Undervotes:	7		10		8		25	
	Overvotes:	0		0		0		0	

County Commissioner, Precinct No. 4

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
C. T. "Tommy" Overstreet		22	100.00%	64	100.00%	89	100.00%	175	100.00%
	Cast Votes:	22	100.00%	64	100.00%	89	100.00%	175	100.00%
	Undervotes:	6		19		11		36	
	Overvotes:	0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
 Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS**GENERAL ELECTION**

11/6/2018

Page 264 of 381

Unofficial results

38121

16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %

Precincts Reporting

43 of 43 = 100.00 %

14 - LVISD**Justice of the Peace, Precinct No. 4**

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Jamie Richardson Jones	REP	22	100.00%	74	100.00%	92	100.00%	188	100.00%
	Cast Votes:	22	100.00%	74	100.00%	92	100.00%	188	100.00%
	Undervotes:	6		9		8		23	
	Overvotes:	0		0		0		0	

Board of Trustees - Vote for none, one, two, three or four

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Ben Ogletree		10	17.86%	29	18.83%	52	22.91%	91	20.82%
Alex Garcia		8	14.29%	14	9.09%	18	7.93%	40	9.15%
Kevin Grimm		5	8.93%	21	13.64%	24	10.57%	50	11.44%
Bernard Henderson		5	8.93%	12	7.79%	18	7.93%	35	8.01%
Kevin L. Wooten		8	14.29%	21	13.64%	26	11.45%	55	12.59%
Marty Drake		7	12.50%	22	14.29%	35	15.42%	64	14.65%
Krissa Bass		9	16.07%	19	12.34%	23	10.13%	51	11.67%
Henry O. Ager III		4	7.14%	16	10.39%	31	13.66%	51	11.67%
	Cast Votes:	56	100.00%	154	100.00%	227	100.00%	437	100.00%
	Undervotes:	56		178		173		407	
	Overvotes:	0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018
Page 265 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %

Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

14

Straight Party

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Republican Party REP	REP	0	0.00%	9	100.00%	6	85.71%	15	78.95%
Democratic Party DEM	DEM	3	100.00%	0	0.00%	1	14.29%	4	21.05%
Libertarian Party LIB	LIB	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		3	100.00%	9	100.00%	7	100.00%	19	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		2		2	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

United States Senator

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Ted Cruz	REP	0	0.00%	9	100.00%	9	100.00%	18	85.71%
Beto O'Rourke	DEM	3	100.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	3	14.29%
Neal M. Dikeman	LIB	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		3	100.00%	9	100.00%	9	100.00%	21	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

United States Representative, District No. 36

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Brian Babin	REP	0	0.00%	9	100.00%	8	88.89%	17	80.95%
Dayna Steele	DEM	3	100.00%	0	0.00%	1	11.11%	4	19.05%
Cast Votes:		3	100.00%	9	100.00%	9	100.00%	21	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018
Page 266 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %
Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

14

Governor

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Greg Abbott	REP	0	0.00%	9	100.00%	8	88.89%	17	80.95%
Lupe Valdez	DEM	3	100.00%	0	0.00%	1	11.11%	4	19.05%
Mark Jay Tippetts	LIB	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		3	100.00%	9	100.00%	9	100.00%	21	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Lieutenant Governor

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Dan Patrick	REP	0	0.00%	9	100.00%	8	88.89%	17	80.95%
Mike Collier	DEM	3	100.00%	0	0.00%	1	11.11%	4	19.05%
Kerry Douglas McKennon	LIB	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		3	100.00%	9	100.00%	9	100.00%	21	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Attorney General

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Ken Paxton	REP	0	0.00%	9	100.00%	8	88.89%	17	80.95%
Justin Nelson	DEM	3	100.00%	0	0.00%	1	11.11%	4	19.05%
Michael Ray Harris	LIB	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		3	100.00%	9	100.00%	9	100.00%	21	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018
Page 267 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %

Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

14

Comptroller of Public Accounts

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Glenn Hegar	REP	0	0.00%	9	100.00%	8	88.89%	17	80.95%
Joi Chevalier	DEM	3	100.00%	0	0.00%	1	11.11%	4	19.05%
Ben Sanders	LIB	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		3	100.00%	9	100.00%	9	100.00%	21	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Commissioner of the General Land Office

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
George P. Bush	REP	0	0.00%	9	100.00%	9	100.00%	18	85.71%
Miguel Suazo	DEM	3	100.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	3	14.29%
Matt Piña	LIB	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		3	100.00%	9	100.00%	9	100.00%	21	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Commissioner of Agriculture

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Sid Miller	REP	0	0.00%	9	100.00%	8	88.89%	17	80.95%
Kim Olson	DEM	3	100.00%	0	0.00%	1	11.11%	4	19.05%
Richard Carpenter	LIB	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		3	100.00%	9	100.00%	9	100.00%	21	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018

Page 268 of 381

Unofficial results

38121

16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %

Precincts Reporting

43 of 43 = 100.00 %

14

Railroad Commissioner

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Christi Craddick	REP	0	0.00%	9	100.00%	8	88.89%	17	80.95%
Roman McAllen	DEM	3	100.00%	0	0.00%	1	11.11%	4	19.05%
Mike Wright	LIB	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		3	100.00%	9	100.00%	9	100.00%	21	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Justice, Supreme Court, Place 2

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Jimmy Blacklock	REP	0	0.00%	9	100.00%	8	88.89%	17	80.95%
Steven Kirkland	DEM	3	100.00%	0	0.00%	1	11.11%	4	19.05%
Cast Votes:		3	100.00%	9	100.00%	9	100.00%	21	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Justice, Supreme Court, Place 4

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
John Devine	REP	0	0.00%	9	100.00%	8	88.89%	17	80.95%
R.K. Sandill	DEM	3	100.00%	0	0.00%	1	11.11%	4	19.05%
Cast Votes:		3	100.00%	9	100.00%	9	100.00%	21	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Justice, Supreme Court, Place 6

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Jeff Brown	REP	0	0.00%	9	100.00%	8	88.89%	17	80.95%
Kathy Cheng	DEM	3	100.00%	0	0.00%	1	11.11%	4	19.05%
Cast Votes:		3	100.00%	9	100.00%	9	100.00%	21	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018

Page 269 of 381

Unofficial results

38121

16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %

Precincts Reporting

43 of 43 = 100.00 %

14

Presiding Judge, Court of Criminal Appeals

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Sharon Keller	REP	0	0.00%	9	100.00%	8	88.89%	17	80.95%
Maria T. (Terri) Jackson	DEM	3	100.00%	0	0.00%	1	11.11%	4	19.05%
William Bryan Strange III	LIB	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		3	100.00%	9	100.00%	9	100.00%	21	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Judge, Court of Criminal Appeals, Place 7

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Barbara Parker Hervey	REP	0	0.00%	9	100.00%	8	88.89%	17	80.95%
Ramona Franklin	DEM	3	100.00%	0	0.00%	1	11.11%	4	19.05%
Cast Votes:		3	100.00%	9	100.00%	9	100.00%	21	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Judge, Court of Criminal Appeals, Place 8

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Michelle Slaughter	REP	0	0.00%	9	100.00%	8	100.00%	17	100.00%
Mark Ash	LIB	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		0	0.00%	9	100.00%	8	100.00%	17	100.00%
Undervotes:		3		0		1		4	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018
Page 270 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %
Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

14

State Senator, District No. 3

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Robert Nichols	REP	0	0.00%	9	100.00%	8	88.89%	17	80.95%
Shirley Layton	DEM	3	100.00%	0	0.00%	1	11.11%	4	19.05%
Bruce Quarles	LIB	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		3	100.00%	9	100.00%	9	100.00%	21	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

State Representative, District No. 19

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
James White	REP	0	0.00%	9	100.00%	8	88.89%	17	80.95%
Sherry Williams	DEM	3	100.00%	0	0.00%	1	11.11%	4	19.05%
Cast Votes:		3	100.00%	9	100.00%	9	100.00%	21	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Justice, 9th Court of Appeals District, Place No. 3

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Leanne Johnson	REP	0	0.00%	9	100.00%	8	100.00%	17	100.00%
Cast Votes:		0	0.00%	9	100.00%	8	100.00%	17	100.00%
Undervotes:		3		0		1		4	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Justice, 9th Court of Appeals District, Place No. 4

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Hollis Horton	REP	0	0.00%	9	100.00%	8	100.00%	17	100.00%
Cast Votes:		0	0.00%	9	100.00%	8	100.00%	17	100.00%
Undervotes:		3		0		1		4	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018
Page 271 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %
Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

14

District Judge, 258th Judicial District

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Travis Kitchens	REP	0	0.00%	9	100.00%	8	100.00%	17	100.00%
Cast Votes:		0	0.00%	9	100.00%	8	100.00%	17	100.00%
Undervotes:		3		0		1		4	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Criminal District Attorney Polk County

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
William Lee Hon	REP	0	0.00%	9	100.00%	8	100.00%	17	100.00%
Cast Votes:		0	0.00%	9	100.00%	8	100.00%	17	100.00%
Undervotes:		3		0		1		4	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

County Judge

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Sydney Brown Murphy	REP	0	0.00%	9	100.00%	8	100.00%	17	100.00%
Cast Votes:		0	0.00%	9	100.00%	8	100.00%	17	100.00%
Undervotes:		3		0		1		4	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Judge, County Court-at-Law

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Tom Brown	REP	0	0.00%	9	100.00%	8	100.00%	17	100.00%
Cast Votes:		0	0.00%	9	100.00%	8	100.00%	17	100.00%
Undervotes:		3		0		1		4	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018
Page 272 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %
Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

14

District Clerk

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Bobbye Richards	REP	0	0.00%	9	100.00%	8	100.00%	17	100.00%
Cast Votes:		0	0.00%	9	100.00%	8	100.00%	17	100.00%
Undervotes:		3		0		1		4	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

County Clerk

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Schelana Myers Hock	REP	0	0.00%	9	100.00%	8	100.00%	17	100.00%
Cast Votes:		0	0.00%	9	100.00%	8	100.00%	17	100.00%
Undervotes:		3		0		1		4	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

County Treasurer

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Terri L. Williams	REP	0	0.00%	9	100.00%	8	100.00%	17	100.00%
Cast Votes:		0	0.00%	9	100.00%	8	100.00%	17	100.00%
Undervotes:		3		0		1		4	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

County Commissioner, Precinct No. 4

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
C. T. "Tommy" Overstreet		0	0.00%	7	100.00%	9	100.00%	16	100.00%
Cast Votes:		0	0.00%	7	100.00%	9	100.00%	16	100.00%
Undervotes:		3		2		0		5	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018
Page 273 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %

Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

14

Justice of the Peace, Precinct No. 4

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Jamie Richardson Jones	REP	0	0.00%	9	100.00%	8	100.00%	17	100.00%
	Cast Votes:	0	0.00%	9	100.00%	8	100.00%	17	100.00%
	Undervotes:	3		0		1		4	
	Overvotes:	0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018
Page 274 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %

Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

15 - BSISD

Straight Party

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Republican Party REP	REP	0	0.00%	10	83.33%	10	71.43%	20	76.92%
Democratic Party DEM	DEM	0	0.00%	2	16.67%	4	28.57%	6	23.08%
Libertarian Party LIB	LIB	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		0	0.00%	12	100.00%	14	100.00%	26	100.00%
Undervotes:		1		0		3		4	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

United States Senator

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Ted Cruz	REP	1	100.00%	10	83.33%	13	76.47%	24	80.00%
Beto O'Rourke	DEM	0	0.00%	2	16.67%	4	23.53%	6	20.00%
Neal M. Dikeman	LIB	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		1	100.00%	12	100.00%	17	100.00%	30	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

United States Representative, District No. 36

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Brian Babin	REP	1	100.00%	10	83.33%	13	76.47%	24	80.00%
Dayna Steele	DEM	0	0.00%	2	16.67%	4	23.53%	6	20.00%
Cast Votes:		1	100.00%	12	100.00%	17	100.00%	30	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018

Page 275 of 381

Unofficial results

38121

16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %

Precincts Reporting

43 of 43 = 100.00 %

15 - BSISD

Governor

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
		Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage
Greg Abbott	REP	1	100.00%	10	83.33%	13	76.47%	24	80.00%
Lupe Valdez	DEM	0	0.00%	2	16.67%	4	23.53%	6	20.00%
Mark Jay Tippetts	LIB	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		1	100.00%	12	100.00%	17	100.00%	30	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Lieutenant Governor

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
		Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage
Dan Patrick	REP	1	100.00%	10	83.33%	13	76.47%	24	80.00%
Mike Collier	DEM	0	0.00%	2	16.67%	4	23.53%	6	20.00%
Kerry Douglas McKennon	LIB	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		1	100.00%	12	100.00%	17	100.00%	30	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Attorney General

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
		Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage
Ken Paxton	REP	1	100.00%	10	83.33%	13	76.47%	24	80.00%
Justin Nelson	DEM	0	0.00%	2	16.67%	4	23.53%	6	20.00%
Michael Ray Harris	LIB	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		1	100.00%	12	100.00%	17	100.00%	30	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018
Page 276 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %
Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

15 - BSISD

Comptroller of Public Accounts

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
		Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage
Glenn Hegar	REP	1	100.00%	10	83.33%	13	76.47%	24	80.00%
Joi Chevalier	DEM	0	0.00%	2	16.67%	4	23.53%	6	20.00%
Ben Sanders	LIB	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		1	100.00%	12	100.00%	17	100.00%	30	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Commissioner of the General Land Office

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
		Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage
George P. Bush	REP	0	0.00%	10	83.33%	11	64.71%	21	72.41%
Miguel Suazo	DEM	0	0.00%	2	16.67%	5	29.41%	7	24.14%
Matt Piña	LIB	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	1	5.88%	1	3.45%
Cast Votes:		0	0.00%	12	100.00%	17	100.00%	29	100.00%
Undervotes:		1		0		0		1	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Commissioner of Agriculture

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
		Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage
Sid Miller	REP	1	100.00%	10	83.33%	13	76.47%	24	80.00%
Kim Olson	DEM	0	0.00%	2	16.67%	4	23.53%	6	20.00%
Richard Carpenter	LIB	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		1	100.00%	12	100.00%	17	100.00%	30	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018
Page 277 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %
Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

15 - BSISD

Railroad Commissioner

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
		Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage
Christi Craddick	REP	1	100.00%	10	83.33%	13	76.47%	24	80.00%
Roman McAllen	DEM	0	0.00%	2	16.67%	4	23.53%	6	20.00%
Mike Wright	LIB	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		1	100.00%	12	100.00%	17	100.00%	30	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Justice, Supreme Court, Place 2

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
		Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage
Jimmy Blacklock	REP	1	100.00%	10	83.33%	13	76.47%	24	80.00%
Steven Kirkland	DEM	0	0.00%	2	16.67%	4	23.53%	6	20.00%
Cast Votes:		1	100.00%	12	100.00%	17	100.00%	30	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Justice, Supreme Court, Place 4

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
		Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage
John Devine	REP	1	100.00%	10	83.33%	13	76.47%	24	80.00%
R.K. Sandill	DEM	0	0.00%	2	16.67%	4	23.53%	6	20.00%
Cast Votes:		1	100.00%	12	100.00%	17	100.00%	30	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Justice, Supreme Court, Place 6

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
		Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage
Jeff Brown	REP	1	100.00%	10	83.33%	13	76.47%	24	80.00%
Kathy Cheng	DEM	0	0.00%	2	16.67%	4	23.53%	6	20.00%
Cast Votes:		1	100.00%	12	100.00%	17	100.00%	30	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018
Page 278 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %
Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

15 - BSISD

Presiding Judge, Court of Criminal Appeals

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
		Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage
Sharon Keller	REP	1	100.00%	10	83.33%	13	76.47%	24	80.00%
Maria T. (Terri) Jackson	DEM	0	0.00%	2	16.67%	4	23.53%	6	20.00%
William Bryan Strange III	LIB	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		1	100.00%	12	100.00%	17	100.00%	30	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Judge, Court of Criminal Appeals, Place 7

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
		Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage
Barbara Parker Hervey	REP	1	100.00%	10	83.33%	13	76.47%	24	80.00%
Ramona Franklin	DEM	0	0.00%	2	16.67%	4	23.53%	6	20.00%
Cast Votes:		1	100.00%	12	100.00%	17	100.00%	30	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Judge, Court of Criminal Appeals, Place 8

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
		Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage
Michelle Slaughter	REP	1	100.00%	10	90.91%	14	100.00%	25	96.15%
Mark Ash	LIB	0	0.00%	1	9.09%	0	0.00%	1	3.85%
Cast Votes:		1	100.00%	11	100.00%	14	100.00%	26	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		1		3		4	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018
Page 279 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %
Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

15 - BSISD

State Senator, District No. 3

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
		Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage
Robert Nichols	REP	1	100.00%	10	83.33%	13	76.47%	24	80.00%
Shirley Layton	DEM	0	0.00%	2	16.67%	4	23.53%	6	20.00%
Bruce Quarles	LIB	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		1	100.00%	12	100.00%	17	100.00%	30	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

State Representative, District No. 19

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
		Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage
James White	REP	1	100.00%	10	83.33%	13	76.47%	24	80.00%
Sherry Williams	DEM	0	0.00%	2	16.67%	4	23.53%	6	20.00%
Cast Votes:		1	100.00%	12	100.00%	17	100.00%	30	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Justice, 9th Court of Appeals District, Place No. 3

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
		Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage
Leanne Johnson	REP	1	100.00%	10	100.00%	14	100.00%	25	100.00%
Cast Votes:		1	100.00%	10	100.00%	14	100.00%	25	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		2		3		5	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Justice, 9th Court of Appeals District, Place No. 4

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
		Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage
Hollis Horton	REP	1	100.00%	10	100.00%	14	100.00%	25	100.00%
Cast Votes:		1	100.00%	10	100.00%	14	100.00%	25	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		2		3		5	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018

Page 280 of 381

Unofficial results

38121

16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %

Precincts Reporting

43 of 43 = 100.00 %

15 - BSISD

District Judge, 258th Judicial District

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Travis Kitchens	REP	1	100.00%	10	100.00%	14	100.00%	25	100.00%
Cast Votes:		1	100.00%	10	100.00%	14	100.00%	25	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		2		3		5	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Criminal District Attorney Polk County

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
William Lee Hon	REP	1	100.00%	10	100.00%	14	100.00%	25	100.00%
Cast Votes:		1	100.00%	10	100.00%	14	100.00%	25	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		2		3		5	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

County Judge

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Sydney Brown Murphy	REP	1	100.00%	10	100.00%	12	100.00%	23	100.00%
Cast Votes:		1	100.00%	10	100.00%	12	100.00%	23	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		2		5		7	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Judge, County Court-at-Law

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Tom Brown	REP	1	100.00%	10	100.00%	13	100.00%	24	100.00%
Cast Votes:		1	100.00%	10	100.00%	13	100.00%	24	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		2		4		6	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018
Page 281 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %
Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

15 - BSISD

District Clerk

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Bobbye Richards	REP	1	100.00%	10	100.00%	13	100.00%	24	100.00%
Cast Votes:		1	100.00%	10	100.00%	13	100.00%	24	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		2		4		6	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

County Clerk

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Schelana Myers Hock	REP	1	100.00%	10	100.00%	12	100.00%	23	100.00%
Cast Votes:		1	100.00%	10	100.00%	12	100.00%	23	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		2		5		7	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

County Treasurer

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Terri L. Williams	REP	1	100.00%	10	100.00%	13	100.00%	24	100.00%
Cast Votes:		1	100.00%	10	100.00%	13	100.00%	24	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		2		4		6	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

County Commissioner, Precinct No. 4

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
C. T. "Tommy" Overstreet		0	0.00%	7	100.00%	13	100.00%	20	100.00%
Cast Votes:		0	0.00%	7	100.00%	13	100.00%	20	100.00%
Undervotes:		1		5		4		10	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018
Page 282 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %
Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

15 - BSISD

Justice of the Peace, Precinct No. 4

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Jamie Richardson Jones	REP	1	100.00%	10	100.00%	13	100.00%	24	100.00%
Cast Votes:		1	100.00%	10	100.00%	13	100.00%	24	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		2		4		6	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

School Board Trustee, Position 1 - Vote for none or one

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Lyndon Alec		1	100.00%	7	100.00%	13	100.00%	21	100.00%
Cast Votes:		1	100.00%	7	100.00%	13	100.00%	21	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		5		4		9	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

School Board Trustee, Position 3 - Vote for none or one

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Jessica Slack		0	0.00%	6	75.00%	5	35.71%	11	47.83%
Sheila Neal		1	100.00%	2	25.00%	9	64.29%	12	52.17%
Cast Votes:		1	100.00%	8	100.00%	14	100.00%	23	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		4		3		7	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

School Board Trustee, Position 5 - Vote for none or one

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Mark Duff		1	100.00%	7	100.00%	15	100.00%	23	100.00%
Cast Votes:		1	100.00%	7	100.00%	15	100.00%	23	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		5		2		7	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018
Page 283 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %

Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

15 - BSISD

School Board Trustee, Position 7 - Vote for none or one

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Maynard Williams		0	0.00%	7	87.50%	9	60.00%	16	69.57%
Justin Cude		0	0.00%	1	12.50%	6	40.00%	7	30.43%
Cast Votes:		0	0.00%	8	100.00%	15	100.00%	23	100.00%
Undervotes:		1		4		2		7	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018
Page 284 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %
Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

15 - LVISD

Straight Party

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Republican Party REP	REP	15	93.75%	152	89.41%	126	91.30%	293	90.43%
Democratic Party DEM	DEM	1	6.25%	17	10.00%	11	7.97%	29	8.95%
Libertarian Party LIB	LIB	0	0.00%	1	0.59%	1	0.72%	2	0.62%
Cast Votes:		16	100.00%	170	100.00%	138	100.00%	324	100.00%
Undervotes:		15		74		63		152	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

United States Senator

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Ted Cruz	REP	24	80.00%	208	85.95%	182	91.00%	414	87.71%
Beto O'Rourke	DEM	6	20.00%	32	13.22%	15	7.50%	53	11.23%
Neal M. Dikeman	LIB	0	0.00%	2	0.83%	3	1.50%	5	1.06%
Cast Votes:		30	100.00%	242	100.00%	200	100.00%	472	100.00%
Undervotes:		1		2		1		4	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

United States Representative, District No. 36

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Brian Babin	REP	23	76.67%	211	87.19%	186	93.00%	420	88.98%
Dayna Steele	DEM	7	23.33%	31	12.81%	14	7.00%	52	11.02%
Cast Votes:		30	100.00%	242	100.00%	200	100.00%	472	100.00%
Undervotes:		1		2		1		4	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018
Page 285 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %
Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

15 - LVISD

Governor

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Greg Abbott	REP	24	80.00%	213	87.30%	184	91.54%	421	88.63%
Lupe Valdez	DEM	6	20.00%	27	11.07%	14	6.97%	47	9.89%
Mark Jay Tippetts	LIB	0	0.00%	4	1.64%	3	1.49%	7	1.47%
Cast Votes:		30	100.00%	244	100.00%	201	100.00%	475	100.00%
Undervotes:		1		0		0		1	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Lieutenant Governor

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Dan Patrick	REP	24	80.00%	207	84.84%	183	91.50%	414	87.34%
Mike Collier	DEM	6	20.00%	35	14.34%	14	7.00%	55	11.60%
Kerry Douglas McKennon	LIB	0	0.00%	2	0.82%	3	1.50%	5	1.05%
Cast Votes:		30	100.00%	244	100.00%	200	100.00%	474	100.00%
Undervotes:		1		0		1		2	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Attorney General

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Ken Paxton	REP	23	79.31%	207	85.54%	177	89.85%	407	86.97%
Justin Nelson	DEM	6	20.69%	29	11.98%	16	8.12%	51	10.90%
Michael Ray Harris	LIB	0	0.00%	6	2.48%	4	2.03%	10	2.14%
Cast Votes:		29	100.00%	242	100.00%	197	100.00%	468	100.00%
Undervotes:		2		2		4		8	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018
Page 286 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %
Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

15 - LVISD

Comptroller of Public Accounts

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Glenn Hegar	REP	23	82.14%	208	87.03%	176	88.89%	407	87.53%
Joi Chevalier	DEM	5	17.86%	25	10.46%	14	7.07%	44	9.46%
Ben Sanders	LIB	0	0.00%	6	2.51%	8	4.04%	14	3.01%
Cast Votes:		28	100.00%	239	100.00%	198	100.00%	465	100.00%
Undervotes:		3		5		3		11	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Commissioner of the General Land Office

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
George P. Bush	REP	24	85.71%	208	86.31%	180	90.45%	412	88.03%
Miguel Suazo	DEM	4	14.29%	26	10.79%	14	7.04%	44	9.40%
Matt Piña	LIB	0	0.00%	7	2.90%	5	2.51%	12	2.56%
Cast Votes:		28	100.00%	241	100.00%	199	100.00%	468	100.00%
Undervotes:		3		3		2		8	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Commissioner of Agriculture

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Sid Miller	REP	23	79.31%	202	84.52%	180	90.00%	405	86.54%
Kim Olson	DEM	6	20.69%	30	12.55%	16	8.00%	52	11.11%
Richard Carpenter	LIB	0	0.00%	7	2.93%	4	2.00%	11	2.35%
Cast Votes:		29	100.00%	239	100.00%	200	100.00%	468	100.00%
Undervotes:		2		5		1		8	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018
Page 287 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %
Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

15 - LVISD

Railroad Commissioner

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Christi Craddick	REP	23	82.14%	205	86.50%	175	88.38%	403	87.04%
Roman McAllen	DEM	5	17.86%	26	10.97%	15	7.58%	46	9.94%
Mike Wright	LIB	0	0.00%	6	2.53%	8	4.04%	14	3.02%
Cast Votes:		28	100.00%	237	100.00%	198	100.00%	463	100.00%
Undervotes:		3		7		3		13	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Justice, Supreme Court, Place 2

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Jimmy Blacklock	REP	23	82.14%	210	88.24%	183	91.96%	416	89.46%
Steven Kirkland	DEM	5	17.86%	28	11.76%	16	8.04%	49	10.54%
Cast Votes:		28	100.00%	238	100.00%	199	100.00%	465	100.00%
Undervotes:		3		6		2		11	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Justice, Supreme Court, Place 4

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
John Devine	REP	23	82.14%	209	88.19%	184	92.46%	416	89.66%
R.K. Sandill	DEM	5	17.86%	28	11.81%	15	7.54%	48	10.34%
Cast Votes:		28	100.00%	237	100.00%	199	100.00%	464	100.00%
Undervotes:		3		7		2		12	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Justice, Supreme Court, Place 6

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Jeff Brown	REP	23	79.31%	210	87.87%	183	92.42%	416	89.27%
Kathy Cheng	DEM	6	20.69%	29	12.13%	15	7.58%	50	10.73%
Cast Votes:		29	100.00%	239	100.00%	198	100.00%	466	100.00%
Undervotes:		2		5		3		10	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018

Page 288 of 381

Unofficial results

38121

16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %

Precincts Reporting

43 of 43 = 100.00 %

15 - LVISD

Presiding Judge, Court of Criminal Appeals

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Sharon Keller	REP	23	82.14%	206	86.55%	178	89.45%	407	87.53%
Maria T. (Terri) Jackson	DEM	5	17.86%	27	11.34%	14	7.04%	46	9.89%
William Bryan Strange III	LIB	0	0.00%	5	2.10%	7	3.52%	12	2.58%
Cast Votes:		28	100.00%	238	100.00%	199	100.00%	465	100.00%
Undervotes:		3		6		2		11	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Judge, Court of Criminal Appeals, Place 7

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Barbara Parker Hervey	REP	23	82.14%	210	88.61%	183	92.42%	416	89.85%
Ramona Franklin	DEM	5	17.86%	27	11.39%	15	7.58%	47	10.15%
Cast Votes:		28	100.00%	237	100.00%	198	100.00%	463	100.00%
Undervotes:		3		7		3		13	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Judge, Court of Criminal Appeals, Place 8

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Michelle Slaughter	REP	23	92.00%	211	92.54%	182	94.30%	416	93.27%
Mark Ash	LIB	2	8.00%	17	7.46%	11	5.70%	30	6.73%
Cast Votes:		25	100.00%	228	100.00%	193	100.00%	446	100.00%
Undervotes:		6		16		8		30	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018

Page 289 of 381

Unofficial results

38121

16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %

Precincts Reporting

43 of 43 = 100.00 %

15 - LVISD

State Senator, District No. 3

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Robert Nichols	REP	23	79.31%	210	86.42%	179	89.50%	412	87.29%
Shirley Layton	DEM	6	20.69%	30	12.35%	16	8.00%	52	11.02%
Bruce Quarles	LIB	0	0.00%	3	1.23%	5	2.50%	8	1.69%
Cast Votes:		29	100.00%	243	100.00%	200	100.00%	472	100.00%
Undervotes:		2		1		1		4	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

State Representative, District No. 19

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
James White	REP	25	86.21%	214	88.07%	182	91.46%	421	89.38%
Sherry Williams	DEM	4	13.79%	29	11.93%	17	8.54%	50	10.62%
Cast Votes:		29	100.00%	243	100.00%	199	100.00%	471	100.00%
Undervotes:		2		1		2		5	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Justice, 9th Court of Appeals District, Place No. 3

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Leanne Johnson	REP	23	100.00%	216	100.00%	187	100.00%	426	100.00%
Cast Votes:		23	100.00%	216	100.00%	187	100.00%	426	100.00%
Undervotes:		8		28		14		50	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Justice, 9th Court of Appeals District, Place No. 4

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Hollis Horton	REP	23	100.00%	215	100.00%	188	100.00%	426	100.00%
Cast Votes:		23	100.00%	215	100.00%	188	100.00%	426	100.00%
Undervotes:		8		29		13		50	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS**GENERAL ELECTION**

11/6/2018
Page 290 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %
Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

15 - LVISD**District Judge, 258th Judicial District**

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Travis Kitchens	REP	24	100.00%	215	100.00%	188	100.00%	427	100.00%
Cast Votes:		24	100.00%	215	100.00%	188	100.00%	427	100.00%
Undervotes:		7		29		13		49	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Criminal District Attorney Polk County

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
William Lee Hon	REP	24	100.00%	207	100.00%	185	100.00%	416	100.00%
Cast Votes:		24	100.00%	207	100.00%	185	100.00%	416	100.00%
Undervotes:		7		37		16		60	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

County Judge

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Sydney Brown Murphy	REP	25	100.00%	215	100.00%	187	100.00%	427	100.00%
Cast Votes:		25	100.00%	215	100.00%	187	100.00%	427	100.00%
Undervotes:		6		29		14		49	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Judge, County Court-at-Law

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Tom Brown	REP	25	100.00%	219	100.00%	188	100.00%	432	100.00%
Cast Votes:		25	100.00%	219	100.00%	188	100.00%	432	100.00%
Undervotes:		6		25		13		44	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS**GENERAL ELECTION**

11/6/2018
Page 291 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %
Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

15 - LVISD**District Clerk**

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Bobbye Richards	REP	25	100.00%	221	100.00%	188	100.00%	434	100.00%
	Cast Votes:	25	100.00%	221	100.00%	188	100.00%	434	100.00%
	Undervotes:	6		23		13		42	
	Overvotes:	0		0		0		0	

County Clerk

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Schelana Myers Hock	REP	25	100.00%	218	100.00%	186	100.00%	429	100.00%
	Cast Votes:	25	100.00%	218	100.00%	186	100.00%	429	100.00%
	Undervotes:	6		26		15		47	
	Overvotes:	0		0		0		0	

County Treasurer

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Terri L. Williams	REP	24	100.00%	219	100.00%	187	100.00%	430	100.00%
	Cast Votes:	24	100.00%	219	100.00%	187	100.00%	430	100.00%
	Undervotes:	7		25		14		46	
	Overvotes:	0		0		0		0	

County Commissioner, Precinct No. 4

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
C. T. "Tommy" Overstreet		23	100.00%	195	100.00%	183	100.00%	401	100.00%
	Cast Votes:	23	100.00%	195	100.00%	183	100.00%	401	100.00%
	Undervotes:	8		49		18		75	
	Overvotes:	0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018
Page 292 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %
Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

15 - LVISD

Justice of the Peace, Precinct No. 4

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Jamie Richardson Jones	REP	23	100.00%	215	100.00%	190	100.00%	428	100.00%
Cast Votes:		23	100.00%	215	100.00%	190	100.00%	428	100.00%
Undervotes:		8		29		11		48	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Board of Trustees - Vote for none, one, two, three or four

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Ben Ogletree		8	25.00%	112	20.82%	103	23.09%	223	21.95%
Alex Garcia		1	3.13%	62	11.52%	37	8.30%	100	9.84%
Kevin Grimm		4	12.50%	76	14.13%	64	14.35%	144	14.17%
Bernard Henderson		2	6.25%	32	5.95%	24	5.38%	58	5.71%
Kevin L. Wooten		6	18.75%	66	12.27%	45	10.09%	117	11.52%
Marty Drake		3	9.38%	83	15.43%	75	16.82%	161	15.85%
Krissa Bass		6	18.75%	64	11.90%	53	11.88%	123	12.11%
Henry O. Ager III		2	6.25%	43	7.99%	45	10.09%	90	8.86%
Cast Votes:		32	100.00%	538	100.00%	446	100.00%	1016	100.00%
Undervotes:		92		438		358		888	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS**GENERAL ELECTION**

11/6/2018
Page 293 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %

Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

16 - LVISD**Straight Party**

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Republican Party REP	REP	110	85.27%	811	90.51%	261	82.08%	1182	88.01%
Democratic Party DEM	DEM	19	14.73%	83	9.26%	54	16.98%	156	11.62%
Libertarian Party LIB	LIB	0	0.00%	2	0.22%	3	0.94%	5	0.37%
Cast Votes:		129	100.00%	896	100.00%	318	100.00%	1343	100.00%
Undervotes:		96		457		161		714	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

United States Senator

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Ted Cruz	REP	175	77.78%	1170	86.86%	383	80.46%	1728	84.38%
Beto O'Rourke	DEM	48	21.33%	175	12.99%	84	17.65%	307	14.99%
Neal M. Dikeman	LIB	2	0.89%	2	0.15%	9	1.89%	13	0.63%
Cast Votes:		225	100.00%	1347	100.00%	476	100.00%	2048	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		6		3		9	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

United States Representative, District No. 36

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Brian Babin	REP	176	78.57%	1180	87.41%	388	82.20%	1744	85.24%
Dayna Steele	DEM	48	21.43%	170	12.59%	84	17.80%	302	14.76%
Cast Votes:		224	100.00%	1350	100.00%	472	100.00%	2046	100.00%
Undervotes:		1		3		7		11	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018

Page 294 of 381

Unofficial results

38121

16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %

Precincts Reporting

43 of 43 = 100.00 %

16 - LVISD

Governor

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Greg Abbott	REP	181	81.17%	1181	87.74%	391	82.14%	1753	85.72%
Lupe Valdez	DEM	42	18.83%	148	11.00%	70	14.71%	260	12.71%
Mark Jay Tippetts	LIB	0	0.00%	17	1.26%	15	3.15%	32	1.56%
Cast Votes:		223	100.00%	1346	100.00%	476	100.00%	2045	100.00%
Undervotes:		2		7		3		12	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Lieutenant Governor

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Dan Patrick	REP	173	77.23%	1098	82.00%	370	77.89%	1641	80.52%
Mike Collier	DEM	48	21.43%	219	16.36%	86	18.11%	353	17.32%
Kerry Douglas McKennon	LIB	3	1.34%	22	1.64%	19	4.00%	44	2.16%
Cast Votes:		224	100.00%	1339	100.00%	475	100.00%	2038	100.00%
Undervotes:		1		14		4		19	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Attorney General

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Ken Paxton	REP	162	73.64%	1114	84.01%	377	79.54%	1653	81.83%
Justin Nelson	DEM	57	25.91%	192	14.48%	84	17.72%	333	16.49%
Michael Ray Harris	LIB	1	0.45%	20	1.51%	13	2.74%	34	1.68%
Cast Votes:		220	100.00%	1326	100.00%	474	100.00%	2020	100.00%
Undervotes:		5		27		5		37	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018
Page 295 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %
Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

16 - LVISD

Comptroller of Public Accounts

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Glenn Hegar	REP	171	77.73%	1142	86.84%	368	78.80%	1681	83.97%
Joi Chevalier	DEM	43	19.55%	150	11.41%	77	16.49%	270	13.49%
Ben Sanders	LIB	6	2.73%	23	1.75%	22	4.71%	51	2.55%
Cast Votes:		220	100.00%	1315	100.00%	467	100.00%	2002	100.00%
Undervotes:		5		38		12		55	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Commissioner of the General Land Office

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
George P. Bush	REP	168	76.36%	1149	86.13%	390	82.98%	1707	84.34%
Miguel Suazo	DEM	48	21.82%	153	11.47%	67	14.26%	268	13.24%
Matt Piña	LIB	4	1.82%	32	2.40%	13	2.77%	49	2.42%
Cast Votes:		220	100.00%	1334	100.00%	470	100.00%	2024	100.00%
Undervotes:		5		19		9		33	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Commissioner of Agriculture

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Sid Miller	REP	169	77.52%	1122	85.13%	372	79.66%	1663	83.03%
Kim Olson	DEM	47	21.56%	181	13.73%	82	17.56%	310	15.48%
Richard Carpenter	LIB	2	0.92%	15	1.14%	13	2.78%	30	1.50%
Cast Votes:		218	100.00%	1318	100.00%	467	100.00%	2003	100.00%
Undervotes:		7		35		12		54	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018
Page 296 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %
Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

16 - LVISD

Railroad Commissioner

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Christi Craddick	REP	167	76.96%	1147	87.36%	376	80.51%	1690	84.63%
Roman McAllen	DEM	47	21.66%	147	11.20%	77	16.49%	271	13.57%
Mike Wright	LIB	3	1.38%	19	1.45%	14	3.00%	36	1.80%
Cast Votes:		217	100.00%	1313	100.00%	467	100.00%	1997	100.00%
Undervotes:		8		40		12		60	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Justice, Supreme Court, Place 2

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Jimmy Blacklock	REP	167	78.04%	1147	87.76%	387	82.69%	1701	85.52%
Steven Kirkland	DEM	47	21.96%	160	12.24%	81	17.31%	288	14.48%
Cast Votes:		214	100.00%	1307	100.00%	468	100.00%	1989	100.00%
Undervotes:		11		46		11		68	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Justice, Supreme Court, Place 4

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
John Devine	REP	166	77.57%	1143	87.52%	386	82.83%	1695	85.35%
R.K. Sandill	DEM	48	22.43%	163	12.48%	80	17.17%	291	14.65%
Cast Votes:		214	100.00%	1306	100.00%	466	100.00%	1986	100.00%
Undervotes:		11		47		13		71	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Justice, Supreme Court, Place 6

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Jeff Brown	REP	170	79.07%	1143	87.45%	388	82.55%	1701	85.39%
Kathy Cheng	DEM	45	20.93%	164	12.55%	82	17.45%	291	14.61%
Cast Votes:		215	100.00%	1307	100.00%	470	100.00%	1992	100.00%
Undervotes:		10		46		9		65	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018
Page 297 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %
Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

16 - LVISD

Presiding Judge, Court of Criminal Appeals

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Sharon Keller	REP	163	75.46%	1121	85.70%	373	79.70%	1657	83.18%
Maria T. (Terri) Jackson	DEM	48	22.22%	164	12.54%	79	16.88%	291	14.61%
William Bryan Strange III	LIB	5	2.31%	23	1.76%	16	3.42%	44	2.21%
Cast Votes:		216	100.00%	1308	100.00%	468	100.00%	1992	100.00%
Undervotes:		9		45		11		65	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Judge, Court of Criminal Appeals, Place 7

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Barbara Parker Hervey	REP	165	76.74%	1141	87.57%	383	82.90%	1689	85.30%
Ramona Franklin	DEM	50	23.26%	162	12.43%	79	17.10%	291	14.70%
Cast Votes:		215	100.00%	1303	100.00%	462	100.00%	1980	100.00%
Undervotes:		10		50		17		77	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Judge, Court of Criminal Appeals, Place 8

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Michelle Slaughter	REP	171	90.00%	1162	92.37%	385	88.30%	1718	91.19%
Mark Ash	LIB	19	10.00%	96	7.63%	51	11.70%	166	8.81%
Cast Votes:		190	100.00%	1258	100.00%	436	100.00%	1884	100.00%
Undervotes:		35		95		43		173	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018
Page 298 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %
Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

16 - LVISD

State Senator, District No. 3

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Robert Nichols	REP	166	75.80%	1154	86.77%	375	79.79%	1695	83.95%
Shirley Layton	DEM	50	22.83%	159	11.95%	85	18.09%	294	14.56%
Bruce Quarles	LIB	3	1.37%	17	1.28%	10	2.13%	30	1.49%
Cast Votes:		219	100.00%	1330	100.00%	470	100.00%	2019	100.00%
Undervotes:		6		23		9		38	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

State Representative, District No. 19

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
James White	REP	173	78.28%	1179	88.51%	395	82.98%	1747	86.10%
Sherry Williams	DEM	48	21.72%	153	11.49%	81	17.02%	282	13.90%
Cast Votes:		221	100.00%	1332	100.00%	476	100.00%	2029	100.00%
Undervotes:		4		21		3		28	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Justice, 9th Court of Appeals District, Place No. 3

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Leanne Johnson	REP	173	100.00%	1189	100.00%	415	100.00%	1777	100.00%
Cast Votes:		173	100.00%	1189	100.00%	415	100.00%	1777	100.00%
Undervotes:		52		164		64		280	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Justice, 9th Court of Appeals District, Place No. 4

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Hollis Horton	REP	169	100.00%	1182	100.00%	411	100.00%	1762	100.00%
Cast Votes:		169	100.00%	1182	100.00%	411	100.00%	1762	100.00%
Undervotes:		56		171		68		295	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018
Page 299 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %
Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

16 - LVISD

District Judge, 258th Judicial District

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Travis Kitchens	REP	175	100.00%	1199	100.00%	417	100.00%	1791	100.00%
Cast Votes:		175	100.00%	1199	100.00%	417	100.00%	1791	100.00%
Undervotes:		50		154		62		266	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Criminal District Attorney Polk County

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
William Lee Hon	REP	177	100.00%	1149	100.00%	404	100.00%	1730	100.00%
Cast Votes:		177	100.00%	1149	100.00%	404	100.00%	1730	100.00%
Undervotes:		48		204		75		327	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

County Judge

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Sydney Brown Murphy	REP	178	100.00%	1190	100.00%	414	100.00%	1782	100.00%
Cast Votes:		178	100.00%	1190	100.00%	414	100.00%	1782	100.00%
Undervotes:		47		163		65		275	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Judge, County Court-at-Law

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Tom Brown	REP	174	100.00%	1206	100.00%	414	100.00%	1794	100.00%
Cast Votes:		174	100.00%	1206	100.00%	414	100.00%	1794	100.00%
Undervotes:		51		147		65		263	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018
Page 300 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %
Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

16 - LVISD

District Clerk

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Bobbye Richards	REP	173	100.00%	1208	100.00%	415	100.00%	1796	100.00%
	Cast Votes:	173	100.00%	1208	100.00%	415	100.00%	1796	100.00%
	Undervotes:	52		145		64		261	
	Overvotes:	0		0		0		0	

County Clerk

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Schelana Myers Hock	REP	180	100.00%	1197	100.00%	408	100.00%	1785	100.00%
	Cast Votes:	180	100.00%	1197	100.00%	408	100.00%	1785	100.00%
	Undervotes:	45		156		71		272	
	Overvotes:	0		0		0		0	

County Treasurer

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Terri L. Williams	REP	173	100.00%	1199	100.00%	417	100.00%	1789	100.00%
	Cast Votes:	173	100.00%	1199	100.00%	417	100.00%	1789	100.00%
	Undervotes:	52		154		62		268	
	Overvotes:	0		0		0		0	

County Commissioner, Precinct No. 4

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
C. T. "Tommy" Overstreet		177	100.00%	1090	100.00%	414	100.00%	1681	100.00%
	Cast Votes:	177	100.00%	1090	100.00%	414	100.00%	1681	100.00%
	Undervotes:	48		263		65		376	
	Overvotes:	0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018
Page 301 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %
Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

16 - LVISD

Justice of the Peace, Precinct No. 4

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Jamie Richardson Jones	REP	171	100.00%	1193	100.00%	417	100.00%	1781	100.00%
	Cast Votes:	171	100.00%	1193	100.00%	417	100.00%	1781	100.00%
	Undervotes:	54		160		62		276	
	Overvotes:	0		0		0		0	

Board of Trustees - Vote for none, one, two, three or four

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Ben Ogletree		106	23.77%	678	19.72%	241	19.93%	1025	20.13%
Alex Garcia		43	9.64%	343	9.98%	132	10.92%	518	10.17%
Kevin Grimm		33	7.40%	378	10.99%	121	10.01%	532	10.45%
Bernard Henderson		33	7.40%	306	8.90%	89	7.36%	428	8.40%
Kevin L. Wooten		58	13.00%	408	11.87%	171	14.14%	637	12.51%
Marty Drake		63	14.13%	535	15.56%	230	19.02%	828	16.26%
Krissa Bass		46	10.31%	425	12.36%	131	10.84%	602	11.82%
Henry O. Ager III		64	14.35%	365	10.62%	94	7.78%	523	10.27%
	Cast Votes:	446	100.00%	3438	100.00%	1209	100.00%	5093	100.00%
	Undervotes:	454		1974		707		3135	
	Overvotes:	0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018

Page 302 of 381

Unofficial results

38121

16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %

Precincts Reporting

43 of 43 = 100.00 %

16

Straight Party

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Republican Party REP	REP	0	0.00%	3	100.00%	0	0.00%	3	100.00%
Democratic Party DEM	DEM	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Libertarian Party LIB	LIB	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		0	0.00%	3	100.00%	0	0.00%	3	100.00%
Undervotes:		1		0		0		1	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

United States Senator

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Ted Cruz	REP	1	100.00%	3	100.00%	0	0.00%	4	100.00%
Beto O'Rourke	DEM	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Neal M. Dikeman	LIB	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		1	100.00%	3	100.00%	0	0.00%	4	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

United States Representative, District No. 36

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Brian Babin	REP	1	100.00%	3	100.00%	0	0.00%	4	100.00%
Dayna Steele	DEM	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		1	100.00%	3	100.00%	0	0.00%	4	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018
Page 303 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %

Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

16

Governor

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Greg Abbott	REP	1	100.00%	3	100.00%	0	0.00%	4	100.00%
Lupe Valdez	DEM	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Mark Jay Tippetts	LIB	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		1	100.00%	3	100.00%	0	0.00%	4	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Lieutenant Governor

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Dan Patrick	REP	1	100.00%	2	66.67%	0	0.00%	3	75.00%
Mike Collier	DEM	0	0.00%	1	33.33%	0	0.00%	1	25.00%
Kerry Douglas McKennon	LIB	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		1	100.00%	3	100.00%	0	0.00%	4	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Attorney General

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Ken Paxton	REP	1	100.00%	3	100.00%	0	0.00%	4	100.00%
Justin Nelson	DEM	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Michael Ray Harris	LIB	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		1	100.00%	3	100.00%	0	0.00%	4	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018
Page 304 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %
Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

16

Comptroller of Public Accounts

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Glenn Hegar	REP	1	100.00%	3	100.00%	0	0.00%	4	100.00%
Joi Chevalier	DEM	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Ben Sanders	LIB	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		1	100.00%	3	100.00%	0	0.00%	4	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Commissioner of the General Land Office

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
George P. Bush	REP	1	100.00%	3	100.00%	0	0.00%	4	100.00%
Miguel Suazo	DEM	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Matt Piña	LIB	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		1	100.00%	3	100.00%	0	0.00%	4	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Commissioner of Agriculture

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Sid Miller	REP	1	100.00%	3	100.00%	0	0.00%	4	100.00%
Kim Olson	DEM	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Richard Carpenter	LIB	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		1	100.00%	3	100.00%	0	0.00%	4	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018
Page 305 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %
Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

16

Railroad Commissioner

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Christi Craddick	REP	1	100.00%	3	100.00%	0	0.00%	4	100.00%
Roman McAllen	DEM	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Mike Wright	LIB	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		1	100.00%	3	100.00%	0	0.00%	4	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Justice, Supreme Court, Place 2

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Jimmy Blacklock	REP	1	100.00%	3	100.00%	0	0.00%	4	100.00%
Steven Kirkland	DEM	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		1	100.00%	3	100.00%	0	0.00%	4	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Justice, Supreme Court, Place 4

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
John Devine	REP	1	100.00%	3	100.00%	0	0.00%	4	100.00%
R.K. Sandill	DEM	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		1	100.00%	3	100.00%	0	0.00%	4	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Justice, Supreme Court, Place 6

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Jeff Brown	REP	1	100.00%	3	100.00%	0	0.00%	4	100.00%
Kathy Cheng	DEM	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		1	100.00%	3	100.00%	0	0.00%	4	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018
Page 306 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %
Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

16

Presiding Judge, Court of Criminal Appeals

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Sharon Keller	REP	1	100.00%	3	100.00%	0	0.00%	4	100.00%
Maria T. (Terri) Jackson	DEM	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
William Bryan Strange III	LIB	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		1	100.00%	3	100.00%	0	0.00%	4	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Judge, Court of Criminal Appeals, Place 7

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Barbara Parker Hervey	REP	1	100.00%	3	100.00%	0	0.00%	4	100.00%
Ramona Franklin	DEM	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		1	100.00%	3	100.00%	0	0.00%	4	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Judge, Court of Criminal Appeals, Place 8

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Michelle Slaughter	REP	1	100.00%	3	100.00%	0	0.00%	4	100.00%
Mark Ash	LIB	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		1	100.00%	3	100.00%	0	0.00%	4	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018
Page 307 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %
Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

16

State Senator, District No. 3

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Robert Nichols	REP	1	100.00%	3	100.00%	0	0.00%	4	100.00%
Shirley Layton	DEM	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Bruce Quarles	LIB	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		1	100.00%	3	100.00%	0	0.00%	4	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

State Representative, District No. 19

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
James White	REP	1	100.00%	3	100.00%	0	0.00%	4	100.00%
Sherry Williams	DEM	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		1	100.00%	3	100.00%	0	0.00%	4	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Justice, 9th Court of Appeals District, Place No. 3

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Leanne Johnson	REP	1	100.00%	3	100.00%	0	0.00%	4	100.00%
Cast Votes:		1	100.00%	3	100.00%	0	0.00%	4	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Justice, 9th Court of Appeals District, Place No. 4

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Hollis Horton	REP	1	100.00%	3	100.00%	0	0.00%	4	100.00%
Cast Votes:		1	100.00%	3	100.00%	0	0.00%	4	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018
Page 308 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %
Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

16

District Judge, 258th Judicial District

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Travis Kitchens	REP	1	100.00%	3	100.00%	0	0.00%	4	100.00%
Cast Votes:		1	100.00%	3	100.00%	0	0.00%	4	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Criminal District Attorney Polk County

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
William Lee Hon	REP	1	100.00%	3	100.00%	0	0.00%	4	100.00%
Cast Votes:		1	100.00%	3	100.00%	0	0.00%	4	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

County Judge

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Sydney Brown Murphy	REP	1	100.00%	3	100.00%	0	0.00%	4	100.00%
Cast Votes:		1	100.00%	3	100.00%	0	0.00%	4	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Judge, County Court-at-Law

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Tom Brown	REP	1	100.00%	3	100.00%	0	0.00%	4	100.00%
Cast Votes:		1	100.00%	3	100.00%	0	0.00%	4	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018
Page 309 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %
Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

16

District Clerk

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Bobbye Richards	REP	1	100.00%	3	100.00%	0	0.00%	4	100.00%
Cast Votes:		1	100.00%	3	100.00%	0	0.00%	4	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

County Clerk

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Schelana Myers Hock	REP	1	100.00%	3	100.00%	0	0.00%	4	100.00%
Cast Votes:		1	100.00%	3	100.00%	0	0.00%	4	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

County Treasurer

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Terri L. Williams	REP	1	100.00%	3	100.00%	0	0.00%	4	100.00%
Cast Votes:		1	100.00%	3	100.00%	0	0.00%	4	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

County Commissioner, Precinct No. 4

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
C. T. "Tommy" Overstreet		1	100.00%	3	100.00%	0	0.00%	4	100.00%
Cast Votes:		1	100.00%	3	100.00%	0	0.00%	4	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018
Page 310 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %

Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

16

Justice of the Peace, Precinct No. 4

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Jamie Richardson Jones	REP	1	100.00%	3	100.00%	0	0.00%	4	100.00%
	Cast Votes:	1	100.00%	3	100.00%	0	0.00%	4	100.00%
	Undervotes:	0		0		0		0	
	Overvotes:	0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018

Page 311 of 381

Unofficial results

38121

16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %

Precincts Reporting

43 of 43 = 100.00 %

17 - LVISD

Straight Party

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Republican Party REP	REP	27	93.10%	166	92.74%	71	83.53%	264	90.10%
Democratic Party DEM	DEM	2	6.90%	13	7.26%	14	16.47%	29	9.90%
Libertarian Party LIB	LIB	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		29	100.00%	179	100.00%	85	100.00%	293	100.00%
Undervotes:		8		87		25		120	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

United States Senator

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Ted Cruz	REP	32	86.49%	239	90.53%	89	80.91%	360	87.59%
Beto O'Rourke	DEM	5	13.51%	24	9.09%	21	19.09%	50	12.17%
Neal M. Dikeman	LIB	0	0.00%	1	0.38%	0	0.00%	1	0.24%
Cast Votes:		37	100.00%	264	100.00%	110	100.00%	411	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		2		0		2	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

United States Representative, District No. 36

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Brian Babin	REP	33	89.19%	241	91.29%	90	82.57%	364	88.78%
Dayna Steele	DEM	4	10.81%	23	8.71%	19	17.43%	46	11.22%
Cast Votes:		37	100.00%	264	100.00%	109	100.00%	410	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		2		1		3	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018
Page 312 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %
Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

17 - LVISD

Governor

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Greg Abbott	REP	33	89.19%	240	91.25%	91	84.26%	364	89.22%
Lupe Valdez	DEM	4	10.81%	21	7.98%	17	15.74%	42	10.29%
Mark Jay Tippetts	LIB	0	0.00%	2	0.76%	0	0.00%	2	0.49%
Cast Votes:		37	100.00%	263	100.00%	108	100.00%	408	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		3		2		5	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Lieutenant Governor

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Dan Patrick	REP	32	86.49%	222	84.73%	90	82.57%	344	84.31%
Mike Collier	DEM	5	13.51%	36	13.74%	19	17.43%	60	14.71%
Kerry Douglas McKennon	LIB	0	0.00%	4	1.53%	0	0.00%	4	0.98%
Cast Votes:		37	100.00%	262	100.00%	109	100.00%	408	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		4		1		5	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Attorney General

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Ken Paxton	REP	32	86.49%	234	88.97%	87	79.82%	353	86.31%
Justin Nelson	DEM	5	13.51%	28	10.65%	20	18.35%	53	12.96%
Michael Ray Harris	LIB	0	0.00%	1	0.38%	2	1.83%	3	0.73%
Cast Votes:		37	100.00%	263	100.00%	109	100.00%	409	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		3		1		4	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018

Page 313 of 381

Unofficial results

38121

16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %

Precincts Reporting

43 of 43 = 100.00 %

17 - LVISD

Comptroller of Public Accounts

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Glenn Hegar	REP	33	89.19%	240	91.95%	87	80.56%	360	88.67%
Joi Chevalier	DEM	4	10.81%	19	7.28%	19	17.59%	42	10.34%
Ben Sanders	LIB	0	0.00%	2	0.77%	2	1.85%	4	0.99%
Cast Votes:		37	100.00%	261	100.00%	108	100.00%	406	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		5		2		7	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Commissioner of the General Land Office

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
George P. Bush	REP	32	86.49%	233	87.92%	87	79.09%	352	85.44%
Miguel Suazo	DEM	5	13.51%	25	9.43%	21	19.09%	51	12.38%
Matt Piña	LIB	0	0.00%	7	2.64%	2	1.82%	9	2.18%
Cast Votes:		37	100.00%	265	100.00%	110	100.00%	412	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		1		0		1	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Commissioner of Agriculture

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Sid Miller	REP	32	86.49%	236	90.42%	85	77.98%	353	86.73%
Kim Olson	DEM	5	13.51%	23	8.81%	23	21.10%	51	12.53%
Richard Carpenter	LIB	0	0.00%	2	0.77%	1	0.92%	3	0.74%
Cast Votes:		37	100.00%	261	100.00%	109	100.00%	407	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		5		1		6	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018
Page 314 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %
Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

17 - LVISD

Railroad Commissioner

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Christi Craddick	REP	33	89.19%	240	91.95%	85	77.98%	358	87.96%
Roman McAllen	DEM	4	10.81%	20	7.66%	20	18.35%	44	10.81%
Mike Wright	LIB	0	0.00%	1	0.38%	4	3.67%	5	1.23%
Cast Votes:		37	100.00%	261	100.00%	109	100.00%	407	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		5		1		6	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Justice, Supreme Court, Place 2

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Jimmy Blacklock	REP	33	89.19%	237	90.46%	89	82.41%	359	88.21%
Steven Kirkland	DEM	4	10.81%	25	9.54%	19	17.59%	48	11.79%
Cast Votes:		37	100.00%	262	100.00%	108	100.00%	407	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		4		2		6	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Justice, Supreme Court, Place 4

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
John Devine	REP	32	86.49%	236	90.42%	88	81.48%	356	87.68%
R.K. Sandill	DEM	5	13.51%	25	9.58%	20	18.52%	50	12.32%
Cast Votes:		37	100.00%	261	100.00%	108	100.00%	406	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		5		2		7	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Justice, Supreme Court, Place 6

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Jeff Brown	REP	32	86.49%	239	91.57%	89	82.41%	360	88.67%
Kathy Cheng	DEM	5	13.51%	22	8.43%	19	17.59%	46	11.33%
Cast Votes:		37	100.00%	261	100.00%	108	100.00%	406	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		5		2		7	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS**GENERAL ELECTION**

11/6/2018
Page 315 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %
Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

17 - LVISD**Presiding Judge, Court of Criminal Appeals**

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Sharon Keller	REP	32	86.49%	237	90.46%	84	76.36%	353	86.31%
Maria T. (Terri) Jackson	DEM	5	13.51%	24	9.16%	21	19.09%	50	12.22%
William Bryan Strange III	LIB	0	0.00%	1	0.38%	5	4.55%	6	1.47%
Cast Votes:		37	100.00%	262	100.00%	110	100.00%	409	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		4		0		4	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Judge, Court of Criminal Appeals, Place 7

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Barbara Parker Hervey	REP	33	89.19%	239	91.57%	90	83.33%	362	89.16%
Ramona Franklin	DEM	4	10.81%	22	8.43%	18	16.67%	44	10.84%
Cast Votes:		37	100.00%	261	100.00%	108	100.00%	406	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		5		2		7	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Judge, Court of Criminal Appeals, Place 8

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Michelle Slaughter	REP	34	97.14%	241	94.14%	91	90.10%	366	93.37%
Mark Ash	LIB	1	2.86%	15	5.86%	10	9.90%	26	6.63%
Cast Votes:		35	100.00%	256	100.00%	101	100.00%	392	100.00%
Undervotes:		2		10		9		21	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018
Page 316 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %
Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

17 - LVISD

State Senator, District No. 3

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Robert Nichols	REP	33	89.19%	238	90.84%	89	80.91%	360	88.02%
Shirley Layton	DEM	4	10.81%	22	8.40%	20	18.18%	46	11.25%
Bruce Quarles	LIB	0	0.00%	2	0.76%	1	0.91%	3	0.73%
Cast Votes:		37	100.00%	262	100.00%	110	100.00%	409	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		4		0		4	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

State Representative, District No. 19

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
James White	REP	33	89.19%	240	92.31%	89	81.65%	362	89.16%
Sherry Williams	DEM	4	10.81%	20	7.69%	20	18.35%	44	10.84%
Cast Votes:		37	100.00%	260	100.00%	109	100.00%	406	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		6		1		7	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Justice, 9th Court of Appeals District, Place No. 3

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Leanne Johnson	REP	34	100.00%	245	100.00%	93	100.00%	372	100.00%
Cast Votes:		34	100.00%	245	100.00%	93	100.00%	372	100.00%
Undervotes:		3		21		17		41	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Justice, 9th Court of Appeals District, Place No. 4

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Hollis Horton	REP	34	100.00%	243	100.00%	93	100.00%	370	100.00%
Cast Votes:		34	100.00%	243	100.00%	93	100.00%	370	100.00%
Undervotes:		3		23		17		43	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
 Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS**GENERAL ELECTION**

11/6/2018
 Page 317 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
 16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %
Precincts Reporting
 43 of 43 = 100.00 %

17 - LVISD**District Judge, 258th Judicial District**

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Travis Kitchens	REP	34	100.00%	238	100.00%	94	100.00%	366	100.00%
Cast Votes:		34	100.00%	238	100.00%	94	100.00%	366	100.00%
Undervotes:		3		28		16		47	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Criminal District Attorney Polk County

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
William Lee Hon	REP	34	100.00%	242	100.00%	94	100.00%	370	100.00%
Cast Votes:		34	100.00%	242	100.00%	94	100.00%	370	100.00%
Undervotes:		3		24		16		43	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

County Judge

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Sydney Brown Murphy	REP	34	100.00%	251	100.00%	95	100.00%	380	100.00%
Cast Votes:		34	100.00%	251	100.00%	95	100.00%	380	100.00%
Undervotes:		3		15		15		33	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Judge, County Court-at-Law

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Tom Brown	REP	34	100.00%	243	100.00%	95	100.00%	372	100.00%
Cast Votes:		34	100.00%	243	100.00%	95	100.00%	372	100.00%
Undervotes:		3		23		15		41	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018
Page 318 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %
Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

17 - LVISD

District Clerk

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
		Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage
Bobbye Richards	REP	34	100.00%	246	100.00%	95	100.00%	375	100.00%
Cast Votes:		34	100.00%	246	100.00%	95	100.00%	375	100.00%
Undervotes:		3		20		15		38	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

County Clerk

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
		Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage
Schelana Myers Hock	REP	34	100.00%	245	100.00%	91	100.00%	370	100.00%
Cast Votes:		34	100.00%	245	100.00%	91	100.00%	370	100.00%
Undervotes:		3		21		19		43	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

County Treasurer

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
		Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage
Terri L. Williams	REP	34	100.00%	244	100.00%	92	100.00%	370	100.00%
Cast Votes:		34	100.00%	244	100.00%	92	100.00%	370	100.00%
Undervotes:		3		22		18		43	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

County Commissioner, Precinct No. 2

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
		Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage
Ronnie Vincent	REP	32	100.00%	234	100.00%	94	100.00%	360	100.00%
Cast Votes:		32	100.00%	234	100.00%	94	100.00%	360	100.00%
Undervotes:		5		32		16		53	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018
Page 319 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %
Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

17 - LVISD

Justice of the Peace, Precinct No. 2

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Sarah Arnett	REP	34	100.00%	248	100.00%	95	100.00%	377	100.00%
Cast Votes:		34	100.00%	248	100.00%	95	100.00%	377	100.00%
Undervotes:		3		18		15		36	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Board of Trustees - Vote for none, one, two, three or four

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Ben Ogletree		10	34.48%	125	20.80%	48	22.22%	183	21.63%
Alex Garcia		3	10.34%	60	9.98%	16	7.41%	79	9.34%
Kevin Grimm		4	13.79%	65	10.82%	27	12.50%	96	11.35%
Bernard Henderson		0	0.00%	51	8.49%	19	8.80%	70	8.27%
Kevin L. Wooten		3	10.34%	75	12.48%	21	9.72%	99	11.70%
Marty Drake		4	13.79%	99	16.47%	38	17.59%	141	16.67%
Krissa Bass		2	6.90%	62	10.32%	31	14.35%	95	11.23%
Henry O. Ager III		3	10.34%	64	10.65%	16	7.41%	83	9.81%
Cast Votes:		29	100.00%	601	100.00%	216	100.00%	846	100.00%
Undervotes:		119		463		224		806	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018

Page 320 of 381

Unofficial results

38121

16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %

Precincts Reporting

43 of 43 = 100.00 %

17

Straight Party

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Republican Party REP	REP	6	66.67%	93	81.58%	30	93.75%	129	83.23%
Democratic Party DEM	DEM	3	33.33%	21	18.42%	1	3.13%	25	16.13%
Libertarian Party LIB	LIB	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	1	3.13%	1	0.65%
Cast Votes:		9	100.00%	114	100.00%	32	100.00%	155	100.00%
Undervotes:		4		26		7		37	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

United States Senator

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Ted Cruz	REP	6	46.15%	113	81.88%	37	94.87%	156	82.11%
Beto O'Rourke	DEM	7	53.85%	25	18.12%	2	5.13%	34	17.89%
Neal M. Dikeman	LIB	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		13	100.00%	138	100.00%	39	100.00%	190	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		2		0		2	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

United States Representative, District No. 36

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Brian Babin	REP	6	46.15%	112	80.58%	36	92.31%	154	80.63%
Dayna Steele	DEM	7	53.85%	27	19.42%	3	7.69%	37	19.37%
Cast Votes:		13	100.00%	139	100.00%	39	100.00%	191	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		1		0		1	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018
Page 321 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %

Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

17

Governor

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Greg Abbott	REP	6	46.15%	113	80.71%	37	94.87%	156	81.25%
Lupe Valdez	DEM	7	53.85%	26	18.57%	1	2.56%	34	17.71%
Mark Jay Tippetts	LIB	0	0.00%	1	0.71%	1	2.56%	2	1.04%
Cast Votes:		13	100.00%	140	100.00%	39	100.00%	192	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Lieutenant Governor

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Dan Patrick	REP	6	46.15%	110	78.57%	35	89.74%	151	78.65%
Mike Collier	DEM	7	53.85%	30	21.43%	3	7.69%	40	20.83%
Kerry Douglas McKennon	LIB	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	1	2.56%	1	0.52%
Cast Votes:		13	100.00%	140	100.00%	39	100.00%	192	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Attorney General

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Ken Paxton	REP	6	46.15%	110	78.57%	32	82.05%	148	77.08%
Justin Nelson	DEM	7	53.85%	29	20.71%	5	12.82%	41	21.35%
Michael Ray Harris	LIB	0	0.00%	1	0.71%	2	5.13%	3	1.56%
Cast Votes:		13	100.00%	140	100.00%	39	100.00%	192	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018

Page 322 of 381

Unofficial results

38121

16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %

Precincts Reporting

43 of 43 = 100.00 %

17

Comptroller of Public Accounts

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Glenn Hegar	REP	6	46.15%	111	79.29%	37	94.87%	154	80.21%
Joi Chevalier	DEM	7	53.85%	26	18.57%	1	2.56%	34	17.71%
Ben Sanders	LIB	0	0.00%	3	2.14%	1	2.56%	4	2.08%
Cast Votes:		13	100.00%	140	100.00%	39	100.00%	192	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Commissioner of the General Land Office

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
George P. Bush	REP	6	46.15%	113	81.29%	38	97.44%	157	82.20%
Miguel Suazo	DEM	7	53.85%	23	16.55%	0	0.00%	30	15.71%
Matt Piña	LIB	0	0.00%	3	2.16%	1	2.56%	4	2.09%
Cast Votes:		13	100.00%	139	100.00%	39	100.00%	191	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		1		0		1	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Commissioner of Agriculture

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Sid Miller	REP	6	46.15%	111	79.29%	35	89.74%	152	79.17%
Kim Olson	DEM	7	53.85%	28	20.00%	3	7.69%	38	19.79%
Richard Carpenter	LIB	0	0.00%	1	0.71%	1	2.56%	2	1.04%
Cast Votes:		13	100.00%	140	100.00%	39	100.00%	192	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018
Page 323 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %
Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

17

Railroad Commissioner

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Christi Craddick	REP	6	46.15%	112	80.00%	37	94.87%	155	80.73%
Roman McAllen	DEM	7	53.85%	26	18.57%	1	2.56%	34	17.71%
Mike Wright	LIB	0	0.00%	2	1.43%	1	2.56%	3	1.56%
Cast Votes:		13	100.00%	140	100.00%	39	100.00%	192	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Justice, Supreme Court, Place 2

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Jimmy Blacklock	REP	6	46.15%	113	80.71%	37	94.87%	156	81.25%
Steven Kirkland	DEM	7	53.85%	27	19.29%	2	5.13%	36	18.75%
Cast Votes:		13	100.00%	140	100.00%	39	100.00%	192	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Justice, Supreme Court, Place 4

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
John Devine	REP	6	46.15%	111	79.29%	37	94.87%	154	80.21%
R.K. Sandill	DEM	7	53.85%	29	20.71%	2	5.13%	38	19.79%
Cast Votes:		13	100.00%	140	100.00%	39	100.00%	192	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Justice, Supreme Court, Place 6

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Jeff Brown	REP	6	46.15%	114	81.43%	37	94.87%	157	81.77%
Kathy Cheng	DEM	7	53.85%	26	18.57%	2	5.13%	35	18.23%
Cast Votes:		13	100.00%	140	100.00%	39	100.00%	192	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018
Page 324 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %
Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

17

Presiding Judge, Court of Criminal Appeals

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Sharon Keller	REP	6	46.15%	111	79.86%	36	92.31%	153	80.10%
Maria T. (Terri) Jackson	DEM	7	53.85%	26	18.71%	2	5.13%	35	18.32%
William Bryan Strange III	LIB	0	0.00%	2	1.44%	1	2.56%	3	1.57%
Cast Votes:		13	100.00%	139	100.00%	39	100.00%	191	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		1		0		1	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Judge, Court of Criminal Appeals, Place 7

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Barbara Parker Hervey	REP	6	46.15%	114	82.01%	37	94.87%	157	82.20%
Ramona Franklin	DEM	7	53.85%	25	17.99%	2	5.13%	34	17.80%
Cast Votes:		13	100.00%	139	100.00%	39	100.00%	191	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		1		0		1	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Judge, Court of Criminal Appeals, Place 8

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Michelle Slaughter	REP	7	87.50%	113	88.28%	37	97.37%	157	90.23%
Mark Ash	LIB	1	12.50%	15	11.72%	1	2.63%	17	9.77%
Cast Votes:		8	100.00%	128	100.00%	38	100.00%	174	100.00%
Undervotes:		5		12		1		18	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018
Page 325 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %
Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

17

State Senator, District No. 3

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Robert Nichols	REP	6	46.15%	111	79.29%	36	92.31%	153	79.69%
Shirley Layton	DEM	7	53.85%	27	19.29%	2	5.13%	36	18.75%
Bruce Quarles	LIB	0	0.00%	2	1.43%	1	2.56%	3	1.56%
Cast Votes:		13	100.00%	140	100.00%	39	100.00%	192	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

State Representative, District No. 19

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
James White	REP	6	46.15%	113	81.29%	37	94.87%	156	81.68%
Sherry Williams	DEM	7	53.85%	26	18.71%	2	5.13%	35	18.32%
Cast Votes:		13	100.00%	139	100.00%	39	100.00%	191	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		1		0		1	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Justice, 9th Court of Appeals District, Place No. 3

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Leanne Johnson	REP	7	100.00%	119	100.00%	38	100.00%	164	100.00%
Cast Votes:		7	100.00%	119	100.00%	38	100.00%	164	100.00%
Undervotes:		6		21		1		28	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Justice, 9th Court of Appeals District, Place No. 4

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Hollis Horton	REP	7	100.00%	118	100.00%	38	100.00%	163	100.00%
Cast Votes:		7	100.00%	118	100.00%	38	100.00%	163	100.00%
Undervotes:		6		22		1		29	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018
Page 326 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %
Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

17

District Judge, 258th Judicial District

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
		Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage
Travis Kitchens	REP	6	100.00%	116	100.00%	38	100.00%	160	100.00%
Cast Votes:		6	100.00%	116	100.00%	38	100.00%	160	100.00%
Undervotes:		7		24		1		32	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Criminal District Attorney Polk County

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
		Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage
William Lee Hon	REP	7	100.00%	118	100.00%	38	100.00%	163	100.00%
Cast Votes:		7	100.00%	118	100.00%	38	100.00%	163	100.00%
Undervotes:		6		22		1		29	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

County Judge

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
		Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage
Sydney Brown Murphy	REP	7	100.00%	121	100.00%	38	100.00%	166	100.00%
Cast Votes:		7	100.00%	121	100.00%	38	100.00%	166	100.00%
Undervotes:		6		19		1		26	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Judge, County Court-at-Law

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
		Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage
Tom Brown	REP	7	100.00%	119	100.00%	38	100.00%	164	100.00%
Cast Votes:		7	100.00%	119	100.00%	38	100.00%	164	100.00%
Undervotes:		6		21		1		28	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018
Page 327 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %
Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

17

District Clerk

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Bobbye Richards	REP	7	100.00%	118	100.00%	38	100.00%	163	100.00%
	Cast Votes:	7	100.00%	118	100.00%	38	100.00%	163	100.00%
	Undervotes:	6		22		1		29	
	Overvotes:	0		0		0		0	

County Clerk

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Schelana Myers Hock	REP	7	100.00%	119	100.00%	38	100.00%	164	100.00%
	Cast Votes:	7	100.00%	119	100.00%	38	100.00%	164	100.00%
	Undervotes:	6		21		1		28	
	Overvotes:	0		0		0		0	

County Treasurer

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Terri L. Williams	REP	7	100.00%	117	100.00%	38	100.00%	162	100.00%
	Cast Votes:	7	100.00%	117	100.00%	38	100.00%	162	100.00%
	Undervotes:	6		23		1		30	
	Overvotes:	0		0		0		0	

County Commissioner, Precinct No. 2

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Ronnie Vincent	REP	9	100.00%	113	100.00%	37	100.00%	159	100.00%
	Cast Votes:	9	100.00%	113	100.00%	37	100.00%	159	100.00%
	Undervotes:	4		27		2		33	
	Overvotes:	0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018
Page 328 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %

Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

17

Justice of the Peace, Precinct No. 2

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
		Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage
Sarah Arnett	REP	7	100.00%	120	100.00%	38	100.00%	165	100.00%
Cast Votes:		7	100.00%	120	100.00%	38	100.00%	165	100.00%
Undervotes:		6		20		1		27	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018

Page 329 of 381

Unofficial results

38121

16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %

Precincts Reporting

43 of 43 = 100.00 %

18 - LVISD

Straight Party

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Republican Party REP	REP	5	27.78%	42	44.68%	16	18.82%	63	31.98%
Democratic Party DEM	DEM	13	72.22%	52	55.32%	69	81.18%	134	68.02%
Libertarian Party LIB	LIB	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		18	100.00%	94	100.00%	85	100.00%	197	100.00%
Undervotes:		8		29		38		75	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

United States Senator

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Ted Cruz	REP	7	26.92%	53	43.44%	30	24.39%	90	33.21%
Beto O'Rourke	DEM	19	73.08%	68	55.74%	92	74.80%	179	66.05%
Neal M. Dikeman	LIB	0	0.00%	1	0.82%	1	0.81%	2	0.74%
Cast Votes:		26	100.00%	122	100.00%	123	100.00%	271	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		1		0		1	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

United States Representative, District No. 36

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Brian Babin	REP	7	26.92%	55	45.83%	32	26.23%	94	35.07%
Dayna Steele	DEM	19	73.08%	65	54.17%	90	73.77%	174	64.93%
Cast Votes:		26	100.00%	120	100.00%	122	100.00%	268	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		3		1		4	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018

Page 330 of 381

Unofficial results

38121

16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %

Precincts Reporting

43 of 43 = 100.00 %

18 - LVISD

Governor

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Greg Abbott	REP	8	30.77%	62	51.24%	34	28.57%	104	39.10%
Lupe Valdez	DEM	17	65.38%	59	48.76%	83	69.75%	159	59.77%
Mark Jay Tippetts	LIB	1	3.85%	0	0.00%	2	1.68%	3	1.13%
Cast Votes:		26	100.00%	121	100.00%	119	100.00%	266	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		2		4		6	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Lieutenant Governor

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Dan Patrick	REP	8	30.77%	56	46.67%	29	24.17%	93	34.96%
Mike Collier	DEM	18	69.23%	63	52.50%	88	73.33%	169	63.53%
Kerry Douglas McKennon	LIB	0	0.00%	1	0.83%	3	2.50%	4	1.50%
Cast Votes:		26	100.00%	120	100.00%	120	100.00%	266	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		3		3		6	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Attorney General

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Ken Paxton	REP	7	26.92%	54	45.00%	30	25.00%	91	34.21%
Justin Nelson	DEM	19	73.08%	65	54.17%	87	72.50%	171	64.29%
Michael Ray Harris	LIB	0	0.00%	1	0.83%	3	2.50%	4	1.50%
Cast Votes:		26	100.00%	120	100.00%	120	100.00%	266	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		3		3		6	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018
Page 331 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %
Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

18 - LVISD

Comptroller of Public Accounts

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Glenn Hegar	REP	8	30.77%	55	45.45%	29	24.58%	92	34.72%
Joi Chevalier	DEM	17	65.38%	62	51.24%	87	73.73%	166	62.64%
Ben Sanders	LIB	1	3.85%	4	3.31%	2	1.69%	7	2.64%
Cast Votes:		26	100.00%	121	100.00%	118	100.00%	265	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		2		5		7	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Commissioner of the General Land Office

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
George P. Bush	REP	7	26.92%	56	46.67%	31	25.62%	94	35.21%
Miguel Suazo	DEM	18	69.23%	61	50.83%	89	73.55%	168	62.92%
Matt Piña	LIB	1	3.85%	3	2.50%	1	0.83%	5	1.87%
Cast Votes:		26	100.00%	120	100.00%	121	100.00%	267	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		3		2		5	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Commissioner of Agriculture

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Sid Miller	REP	7	26.92%	54	44.63%	29	24.37%	90	33.83%
Kim Olson	DEM	19	73.08%	64	52.89%	86	72.27%	169	63.53%
Richard Carpenter	LIB	0	0.00%	3	2.48%	4	3.36%	7	2.63%
Cast Votes:		26	100.00%	121	100.00%	119	100.00%	266	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		2		4		6	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018

Page 332 of 381

Unofficial results

38121

16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %

Precincts Reporting

43 of 43 = 100.00 %

18 - LVISD

Railroad Commissioner

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Christi Craddick	REP	7	26.92%	54	45.00%	28	23.33%	89	33.46%
Roman McAllen	DEM	19	73.08%	64	53.33%	90	75.00%	173	65.04%
Mike Wright	LIB	0	0.00%	2	1.67%	2	1.67%	4	1.50%
Cast Votes:		26	100.00%	120	100.00%	120	100.00%	266	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		3		3		6	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Justice, Supreme Court, Place 2

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Jimmy Blacklock	REP	7	26.92%	55	45.83%	28	23.33%	90	33.83%
Steven Kirkland	DEM	19	73.08%	65	54.17%	92	76.67%	176	66.17%
Cast Votes:		26	100.00%	120	100.00%	120	100.00%	266	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		3		3		6	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Justice, Supreme Court, Place 4

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
John Devine	REP	7	26.92%	55	45.83%	28	23.53%	90	33.96%
R.K. Sandill	DEM	19	73.08%	65	54.17%	91	76.47%	175	66.04%
Cast Votes:		26	100.00%	120	100.00%	119	100.00%	265	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		3		4		7	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Justice, Supreme Court, Place 6

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Jeff Brown	REP	7	26.92%	54	44.63%	31	26.05%	92	34.59%
Kathy Cheng	DEM	19	73.08%	67	55.37%	88	73.95%	174	65.41%
Cast Votes:		26	100.00%	121	100.00%	119	100.00%	266	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		2		4		6	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018
Page 333 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %
Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

18 - LVISD

Presiding Judge, Court of Criminal Appeals

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Sharon Keller	REP	7	26.92%	53	43.80%	30	25.00%	90	33.71%
Maria T. (Terri) Jackson	DEM	19	73.08%	66	54.55%	87	72.50%	172	64.42%
William Bryan Strange III	LIB	0	0.00%	2	1.65%	3	2.50%	5	1.87%
Cast Votes:		26	100.00%	121	100.00%	120	100.00%	267	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		2		3		5	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Judge, Court of Criminal Appeals, Place 7

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Barbara Parker Hervey	REP	7	26.92%	54	45.00%	29	24.37%	90	33.96%
Ramona Franklin	DEM	19	73.08%	66	55.00%	90	75.63%	175	66.04%
Cast Votes:		26	100.00%	120	100.00%	119	100.00%	265	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		3		4		7	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Judge, Court of Criminal Appeals, Place 8

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Michelle Slaughter	REP	8	72.73%	60	74.07%	31	46.27%	99	62.26%
Mark Ash	LIB	3	27.27%	21	25.93%	36	53.73%	60	37.74%
Cast Votes:		11	100.00%	81	100.00%	67	100.00%	159	100.00%
Undervotes:		15		42		56		113	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018
Page 334 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %
Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

18 - LVISD

State Senator, District No. 3

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Robert Nichols	REP	7	26.92%	56	46.28%	31	26.05%	94	35.34%
Shirley Layton	DEM	18	69.23%	63	52.07%	86	72.27%	167	62.78%
Bruce Quarles	LIB	1	3.85%	2	1.65%	2	1.68%	5	1.88%
Cast Votes:		26	100.00%	121	100.00%	119	100.00%	266	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		2		4		6	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

State Representative, District No. 19

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
James White	REP	10	38.46%	64	52.89%	36	30.25%	110	41.35%
Sherry Williams	DEM	16	61.54%	57	47.11%	83	69.75%	156	58.65%
Cast Votes:		26	100.00%	121	100.00%	119	100.00%	266	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		2		4		6	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Justice, 9th Court of Appeals District, Place No. 3

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Leanne Johnson	REP	8	100.00%	68	100.00%	42	100.00%	118	100.00%
Cast Votes:		8	100.00%	68	100.00%	42	100.00%	118	100.00%
Undervotes:		18		55		81		154	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Justice, 9th Court of Appeals District, Place No. 4

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Hollis Horton	REP	8	100.00%	64	100.00%	41	100.00%	113	100.00%
Cast Votes:		8	100.00%	64	100.00%	41	100.00%	113	100.00%
Undervotes:		18		59		82		159	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018
Page 335 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %
Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

18 - LVISD

District Judge, 258th Judicial District

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Travis Kitchens	REP	7	100.00%	69	100.00%	44	100.00%	120	100.00%
Cast Votes:		7	100.00%	69	100.00%	44	100.00%	120	100.00%
Undervotes:		19		54		79		152	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Criminal District Attorney Polk County

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
William Lee Hon	REP	8	100.00%	66	100.00%	43	100.00%	117	100.00%
Cast Votes:		8	100.00%	66	100.00%	43	100.00%	117	100.00%
Undervotes:		18		57		80		155	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

County Judge

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Sydney Brown Murphy	REP	9	100.00%	81	100.00%	46	100.00%	136	100.00%
Cast Votes:		9	100.00%	81	100.00%	46	100.00%	136	100.00%
Undervotes:		17		42		77		136	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Judge, County Court-at-Law

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Tom Brown	REP	8	100.00%	75	100.00%	46	100.00%	129	100.00%
Cast Votes:		8	100.00%	75	100.00%	46	100.00%	129	100.00%
Undervotes:		18		48		77		143	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct ResultsRun Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018**POLK COUNTY, TEXAS****GENERAL ELECTION**11/6/2018
Page 336 of 381**Unofficial results**38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %**Precincts Reporting**
43 of 43 = 100.00 %**18 - LVISD****District Clerk**

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Bobbye Richards	REP	8	100.00%	69	100.00%	47	100.00%	124	100.00%
	Cast Votes:	8	100.00%	69	100.00%	47	100.00%	124	100.00%
	Undervotes:	18		54		76		148	
	Overvotes:	0		0		0		0	

County Clerk

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Schelana Myers Hock	REP	8	100.00%	68	100.00%	43	100.00%	119	100.00%
	Cast Votes:	8	100.00%	68	100.00%	43	100.00%	119	100.00%
	Undervotes:	18		55		80		153	
	Overvotes:	0		0		0		0	

County Treasurer

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Terri L. Williams	REP	8	100.00%	68	100.00%	44	100.00%	120	100.00%
	Cast Votes:	8	100.00%	68	100.00%	44	100.00%	120	100.00%
	Undervotes:	18		55		79		152	
	Overvotes:	0		0		0		0	

Justice of the Peace, Precinct No. 3

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Robert "Dooley" Johnson	REP	8	100.00%	69	100.00%	42	100.00%	119	100.00%
	Cast Votes:	8	100.00%	69	100.00%	42	100.00%	119	100.00%
	Undervotes:	18		54		81		153	
	Overvotes:	0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
 Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS**GENERAL ELECTION**

11/6/2018
 Page 337 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
 16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %

Precincts Reporting
 43 of 43 = 100.00 %

18 - LVISD**Board of Trustees - Vote for none, one, two, three or four**

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Ben Ogletree		11	21.15%	42	16.03%	37	14.68%	90	15.90%
Alex Garcia		3	5.77%	22	8.40%	22	8.73%	47	8.30%
Kevin Grimm		2	3.85%	27	10.31%	21	8.33%	50	8.83%
Bernard Henderson		15	28.85%	58	22.14%	79	31.35%	152	26.86%
Kevin L. Wooten		0	0.00%	28	10.69%	19	7.54%	47	8.30%
Marty Drake		3	5.77%	40	15.27%	33	13.10%	76	13.43%
Krissa Bass		3	5.77%	27	10.31%	21	8.33%	51	9.01%
Henry O. Ager III		15	28.85%	18	6.87%	20	7.94%	53	9.36%
Cast Votes:		52	100.00%	262	100.00%	252	100.00%	566	100.00%
Undervotes:		52		230		240		522	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018
Page 338 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %
Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

19 - LVISD

Straight Party

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Republican Party REP	REP	717	72.06%	194	81.51%	101	83.47%	1012	74.74%
Democratic Party DEM	DEM	273	27.44%	43	18.07%	20	16.53%	336	24.82%
Libertarian Party LIB	LIB	5	0.50%	1	0.42%	0	0.00%	6	0.44%
Cast Votes:		995	100.00%	238	100.00%	121	100.00%	1354	100.00%
Undervotes:		522		75		62		659	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

United States Senator

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Ted Cruz	REP	1000	65.92%	241	77.24%	134	74.03%	1375	68.41%
Beto O'Rourke	DEM	507	33.42%	68	21.79%	46	25.41%	621	30.90%
Neal M. Dikeman	LIB	10	0.66%	3	0.96%	1	0.55%	14	0.70%
Cast Votes:		1517	100.00%	312	100.00%	181	100.00%	2010	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		1		2		3	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

United States Representative, District No. 36

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Brian Babin	REP	1011	67.09%	246	78.85%	136	74.73%	1393	69.62%
Dayna Steele	DEM	496	32.91%	66	21.15%	46	25.27%	608	30.38%
Cast Votes:		1507	100.00%	312	100.00%	182	100.00%	2001	100.00%
Undervotes:		10		1		1		12	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018

Page 339 of 381

Unofficial results

38121

16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %

Precincts Reporting

43 of 43 = 100.00 %

19 - LVISD

Governor

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Greg Abbott	REP	1012	67.11%	244	78.46%	143	78.57%	1399	69.92%
Lupe Valdez	DEM	476	31.56%	63	20.26%	39	21.43%	578	28.89%
Mark Jay Tippetts	LIB	20	1.33%	4	1.29%	0	0.00%	24	1.20%
Cast Votes:		1508	100.00%	311	100.00%	182	100.00%	2001	100.00%
Undervotes:		9		2		1		12	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Lieutenant Governor

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Dan Patrick	REP	996	66.22%	235	75.81%	137	75.27%	1368	68.54%
Mike Collier	DEM	486	32.31%	69	22.26%	42	23.08%	597	29.91%
Kerry Douglas McKennon	LIB	22	1.46%	6	1.94%	3	1.65%	31	1.55%
Cast Votes:		1504	100.00%	310	100.00%	182	100.00%	1996	100.00%
Undervotes:		13		3		1		17	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Attorney General

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Ken Paxton	REP	981	65.44%	231	74.76%	134	73.63%	1346	67.64%
Justin Nelson	DEM	497	33.16%	72	23.30%	46	25.27%	615	30.90%
Michael Ray Harris	LIB	21	1.40%	6	1.94%	2	1.10%	29	1.46%
Cast Votes:		1499	100.00%	309	100.00%	182	100.00%	1990	100.00%
Undervotes:		18		4		1		23	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018
Page 340 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %
Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

19 - LVISD

Comptroller of Public Accounts

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Glenn Hegar	REP	979	66.46%	239	77.10%	132	74.58%	1350	68.88%
Joi Chevalier	DEM	462	31.36%	64	20.65%	40	22.60%	566	28.88%
Ben Sanders	LIB	32	2.17%	7	2.26%	5	2.82%	44	2.24%
Cast Votes:		1473	100.00%	310	100.00%	177	100.00%	1960	100.00%
Undervotes:		44		3		6		53	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Commissioner of the General Land Office

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
George P. Bush	REP	976	65.90%	237	76.21%	126	72.00%	1339	68.07%
Miguel Suazo	DEM	468	31.60%	66	21.22%	40	22.86%	574	29.18%
Matt Piña	LIB	37	2.50%	8	2.57%	9	5.14%	54	2.75%
Cast Votes:		1481	100.00%	311	100.00%	175	100.00%	1967	100.00%
Undervotes:		36		2		8		46	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Commissioner of Agriculture

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Sid Miller	REP	969	65.78%	238	76.28%	131	74.43%	1338	68.23%
Kim Olson	DEM	478	32.45%	68	21.79%	40	22.73%	586	29.88%
Richard Carpenter	LIB	26	1.77%	6	1.92%	5	2.84%	37	1.89%
Cast Votes:		1473	100.00%	312	100.00%	176	100.00%	1961	100.00%
Undervotes:		44		1		7		52	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018
Page 341 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %
Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

19 - LVISD

Railroad Commissioner

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Christi Craddick	REP	978	66.71%	239	76.85%	135	76.27%	1352	69.19%
Roman McAllen	DEM	456	31.11%	65	20.90%	38	21.47%	559	28.61%
Mike Wright	LIB	32	2.18%	7	2.25%	4	2.26%	43	2.20%
Cast Votes:		1466	100.00%	311	100.00%	177	100.00%	1954	100.00%
Undervotes:		51		2		6		59	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Justice, Supreme Court, Place 2

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Jimmy Blacklock	REP	984	67.12%	243	78.14%	134	75.28%	1361	69.62%
Steven Kirkland	DEM	482	32.88%	68	21.86%	44	24.72%	594	30.38%
Cast Votes:		1466	100.00%	311	100.00%	178	100.00%	1955	100.00%
Undervotes:		51		2		5		58	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Justice, Supreme Court, Place 4

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
John Devine	REP	981	66.96%	243	78.14%	134	75.28%	1358	69.50%
R.K. Sandill	DEM	484	33.04%	68	21.86%	44	24.72%	596	30.50%
Cast Votes:		1465	100.00%	311	100.00%	178	100.00%	1954	100.00%
Undervotes:		52		2		5		59	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Justice, Supreme Court, Place 6

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Jeff Brown	REP	986	67.07%	244	78.21%	133	75.14%	1363	69.58%
Kathy Cheng	DEM	484	32.93%	68	21.79%	44	24.86%	596	30.42%
Cast Votes:		1470	100.00%	312	100.00%	177	100.00%	1959	100.00%
Undervotes:		47		1		6		54	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018
Page 342 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %
Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

19 - LVISD

Presiding Judge, Court of Criminal Appeals

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Sharon Keller	REP	973	66.10%	235	76.05%	134	76.14%	1342	68.57%
Maria T. (Terri) Jackson	DEM	473	32.13%	67	21.68%	41	23.30%	581	29.69%
William Bryan Strange III	LIB	26	1.77%	7	2.27%	1	0.57%	34	1.74%
Cast Votes:		1472	100.00%	309	100.00%	176	100.00%	1957	100.00%
Undervotes:		45		4		7		56	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Judge, Court of Criminal Appeals, Place 7

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Barbara Parker Hervey	REP	987	67.33%	242	77.81%	132	75.43%	1361	69.72%
Ramona Franklin	DEM	479	32.67%	69	22.19%	43	24.57%	591	30.28%
Cast Votes:		1466	100.00%	311	100.00%	175	100.00%	1952	100.00%
Undervotes:		51		2		8		61	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Judge, Court of Criminal Appeals, Place 8

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Michelle Slaughter	REP	1011	82.80%	246	85.12%	142	85.54%	1399	83.47%
Mark Ash	LIB	210	17.20%	43	14.88%	24	14.46%	277	16.53%
Cast Votes:		1221	100.00%	289	100.00%	166	100.00%	1676	100.00%
Undervotes:		296		24		17		337	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018

Page 343 of 381

Unofficial results

38121

16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %

Precincts Reporting

43 of 43 = 100.00 %

19 - LVISD

State Senator, District No. 3

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Robert Nichols	REP	980	65.86%	240	77.17%	134	75.28%	1354	68.49%
Shirley Layton	DEM	486	32.66%	67	21.54%	41	23.03%	594	30.05%
Bruce Quarles	LIB	22	1.48%	4	1.29%	3	1.69%	29	1.47%
Cast Votes:		1488	100.00%	311	100.00%	178	100.00%	1977	100.00%
Undervotes:		29		2		5		36	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

State Representative, District No. 19

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
James White	REP	998	67.34%	243	78.39%	137	76.54%	1378	69.91%
Sherry Williams	DEM	484	32.66%	67	21.61%	42	23.46%	593	30.09%
Cast Votes:		1482	100.00%	310	100.00%	179	100.00%	1971	100.00%
Undervotes:		35		3		4		42	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Justice, 9th Court of Appeals District, Place No. 3

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Leanne Johnson	REP	1012	100.00%	261	100.00%	150	100.00%	1423	100.00%
Cast Votes:		1012	100.00%	261	100.00%	150	100.00%	1423	100.00%
Undervotes:		505		52		33		590	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Justice, 9th Court of Appeals District, Place No. 4

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Hollis Horton	REP	1005	100.00%	257	100.00%	147	100.00%	1409	100.00%
Cast Votes:		1005	100.00%	257	100.00%	147	100.00%	1409	100.00%
Undervotes:		512		56		36		604	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018
Page 344 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %
Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

19 - LVISD

District Judge, 258th Judicial District

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Travis Kitchens	REP	1003	100.00%	258	100.00%	151	100.00%	1412	100.00%
Cast Votes:		1003	100.00%	258	100.00%	151	100.00%	1412	100.00%
Undervotes:		514		55		32		601	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Criminal District Attorney Polk County

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
William Lee Hon	REP	997	100.00%	257	100.00%	151	100.00%	1405	100.00%
Cast Votes:		997	100.00%	257	100.00%	151	100.00%	1405	100.00%
Undervotes:		520		56		32		608	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

County Judge

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Sydney Brown Murphy	REP	996	100.00%	256	100.00%	155	100.00%	1407	100.00%
Cast Votes:		996	100.00%	256	100.00%	155	100.00%	1407	100.00%
Undervotes:		521		57		28		606	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Judge, County Court-at-Law

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Tom Brown	REP	998	100.00%	252	100.00%	150	100.00%	1400	100.00%
Cast Votes:		998	100.00%	252	100.00%	150	100.00%	1400	100.00%
Undervotes:		519		61		33		613	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018
Page 345 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %
Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

19 - LVISD

District Clerk

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Bobbye Richards	REP	998	100.00%	252	100.00%	149	100.00%	1399	100.00%
	Cast Votes:	998	100.00%	252	100.00%	149	100.00%	1399	100.00%
	Undervotes:	519		61		34		614	
	Overvotes:	0		0		0		0	

County Clerk

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Schelana Myers Hock	REP	1011	100.00%	255	100.00%	148	100.00%	1414	100.00%
	Cast Votes:	1011	100.00%	255	100.00%	148	100.00%	1414	100.00%
	Undervotes:	506		58		35		599	
	Overvotes:	0		0		0		0	

County Treasurer

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Terri L. Williams	REP	1000	100.00%	253	100.00%	147	100.00%	1400	100.00%
	Cast Votes:	1000	100.00%	253	100.00%	147	100.00%	1400	100.00%
	Undervotes:	517		60		36		613	
	Overvotes:	0		0		0		0	

Justice of the Peace, Precinct No. 1

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Darrell Glenn Longino	REP	995	100.00%	254	100.00%	150	100.00%	1399	100.00%
	Cast Votes:	995	100.00%	254	100.00%	150	100.00%	1399	100.00%
	Undervotes:	522		59		33		614	
	Overvotes:	0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
 Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS**GENERAL ELECTION**

11/6/2018
 Page 346 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
 16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %

Precincts Reporting
 43 of 43 = 100.00 %

19 - LVISD**Board of Trustees - Vote for none, one, two, three or four**

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Ben Ogletree		112	15.16%	83	22.07%	54	22.88%	249	18.43%
Alex Garcia		110	14.88%	31	8.24%	20	8.47%	161	11.92%
Kevin Grimm		70	9.47%	47	12.50%	36	15.25%	153	11.32%
Bernard Henderson		60	8.12%	32	8.51%	24	10.17%	116	8.59%
Kevin L. Wooten		74	10.01%	46	12.23%	29	12.29%	149	11.03%
Marty Drake		84	11.37%	40	10.64%	19	8.05%	143	10.58%
Krissa Bass		188	25.44%	69	18.35%	43	18.22%	300	22.21%
Henry O. Ager III		41	5.55%	28	7.45%	11	4.66%	80	5.92%
Cast Votes:		739	100.00%	376	100.00%	236	100.00%	1351	100.00%
Undervotes:		5329		876		496		6701	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018

Page 347 of 381

Unofficial results

38121

16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %

Precincts Reporting

43 of 43 = 100.00 %

20 - LVISD

Straight Party

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Republican Party REP	REP	714	71.54%	199	80.24%	111	87.40%	1024	74.58%
Democratic Party DEM	DEM	283	28.36%	46	18.55%	16	12.60%	345	25.13%
Libertarian Party LIB	LIB	1	0.10%	3	1.21%	0	0.00%	4	0.29%
Cast Votes:		998	100.00%	248	100.00%	127	100.00%	1373	100.00%
Undervotes:		484		74		50		608	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

United States Senator

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Ted Cruz	REP	948	63.97%	247	76.95%	147	83.05%	1342	67.78%
Beto O'Rourke	DEM	522	35.22%	71	22.12%	29	16.38%	622	31.41%
Neal M. Dikeman	LIB	12	0.81%	3	0.93%	1	0.56%	16	0.81%
Cast Votes:		1482	100.00%	321	100.00%	177	100.00%	1980	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		1		0		1	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

United States Representative, District No. 36

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Brian Babin	REP	951	64.78%	249	77.81%	148	83.62%	1348	68.60%
Dayna Steele	DEM	517	35.22%	71	22.19%	29	16.38%	617	31.40%
Cast Votes:		1468	100.00%	320	100.00%	177	100.00%	1965	100.00%
Undervotes:		14		2		0		16	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct ResultsRun Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018**POLK COUNTY, TEXAS****GENERAL ELECTION**11/6/2018
Page 348 of 381**Unofficial results**38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %**Precincts Reporting**
43 of 43 = 100.00 %**20 - LVISD****Governor**

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Greg Abbott	REP	959	65.11%	248	77.26%	150	85.23%	1357	68.88%
Lupe Valdez	DEM	494	33.54%	67	20.87%	23	13.07%	584	29.64%
Mark Jay Tippetts	LIB	20	1.36%	6	1.87%	3	1.70%	29	1.47%
Cast Votes:		1473	100.00%	321	100.00%	176	100.00%	1970	100.00%
Undervotes:		9		1		1		11	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Lieutenant Governor

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Dan Patrick	REP	943	64.06%	242	75.63%	147	83.05%	1332	67.65%
Mike Collier	DEM	503	34.17%	68	21.25%	27	15.25%	598	30.37%
Kerry Douglas McKennon	LIB	26	1.77%	10	3.13%	3	1.69%	39	1.98%
Cast Votes:		1472	100.00%	320	100.00%	177	100.00%	1969	100.00%
Undervotes:		10		2		0		12	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Attorney General

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Ken Paxton	REP	918	63.01%	239	75.16%	143	81.71%	1300	66.67%
Justin Nelson	DEM	508	34.87%	71	22.33%	29	16.57%	608	31.18%
Michael Ray Harris	LIB	31	2.13%	8	2.52%	3	1.71%	42	2.15%
Cast Votes:		1457	100.00%	318	100.00%	175	100.00%	1950	100.00%
Undervotes:		25		4		2		31	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018

Page 349 of 381

Unofficial results

38121

16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %

Precincts Reporting

43 of 43 = 100.00 %

20 - LVISD

Comptroller of Public Accounts

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Glenn Hegar	REP	921	64.05%	241	76.51%	149	84.18%	1311	67.93%
Joi Chevalier	DEM	474	32.96%	65	20.63%	23	12.99%	562	29.12%
Ben Sanders	LIB	43	2.99%	9	2.86%	5	2.82%	57	2.95%
Cast Votes:		1438	100.00%	315	100.00%	177	100.00%	1930	100.00%
Undervotes:		44		7		0		51	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Commissioner of the General Land Office

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
George P. Bush	REP	921	63.87%	244	76.73%	150	85.23%	1315	67.92%
Miguel Suazo	DEM	477	33.08%	65	20.44%	24	13.64%	566	29.24%
Matt Piña	LIB	44	3.05%	9	2.83%	2	1.14%	55	2.84%
Cast Votes:		1442	100.00%	318	100.00%	176	100.00%	1936	100.00%
Undervotes:		40		4		1		45	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Commissioner of Agriculture

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Sid Miller	REP	920	63.80%	237	74.76%	142	81.61%	1299	67.20%
Kim Olson	DEM	487	33.77%	70	22.08%	27	15.52%	584	30.21%
Richard Carpenter	LIB	35	2.43%	10	3.15%	5	2.87%	50	2.59%
Cast Votes:		1442	100.00%	317	100.00%	174	100.00%	1933	100.00%
Undervotes:		40		5		3		48	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018

Page 350 of 381

Unofficial results

38121

16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %

Precincts Reporting

43 of 43 = 100.00 %

20 - LVISD

Railroad Commissioner

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Christi Craddick	REP	927	64.38%	239	75.39%	146	83.91%	1312	67.94%
Roman McAllen	DEM	465	32.29%	68	21.45%	25	14.37%	558	28.90%
Mike Wright	LIB	48	3.33%	10	3.15%	3	1.72%	61	3.16%
Cast Votes:		1440	100.00%	317	100.00%	174	100.00%	1931	100.00%
Undervotes:		42		5		3		50	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Justice, Supreme Court, Place 2

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Jimmy Blacklock	REP	942	65.01%	243	76.90%	145	83.82%	1330	68.63%
Steven Kirkland	DEM	507	34.99%	73	23.10%	28	16.18%	608	31.37%
Cast Votes:		1449	100.00%	316	100.00%	173	100.00%	1938	100.00%
Undervotes:		33		6		4		43	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Justice, Supreme Court, Place 4

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
John Devine	REP	942	64.97%	245	77.29%	146	83.91%	1333	68.68%
R.K. Sandill	DEM	508	35.03%	72	22.71%	28	16.09%	608	31.32%
Cast Votes:		1450	100.00%	317	100.00%	174	100.00%	1941	100.00%
Undervotes:		32		5		3		40	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Justice, Supreme Court, Place 6

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Jeff Brown	REP	958	66.16%	243	76.90%	147	84.48%	1348	69.56%
Kathy Cheng	DEM	490	33.84%	73	23.10%	27	15.52%	590	30.44%
Cast Votes:		1448	100.00%	316	100.00%	174	100.00%	1938	100.00%
Undervotes:		34		6		3		43	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct ResultsRun Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018**POLK COUNTY, TEXAS****GENERAL ELECTION**11/6/2018
Page 351 of 381**Unofficial results**38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %**Precincts Reporting**
43 of 43 = 100.00 %**20 - LVISD****Presiding Judge, Court of Criminal Appeals**

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Sharon Keller	REP	921	63.65%	239	75.39%	142	81.61%	1302	67.18%
Maria T. (Terri) Jackson	DEM	492	34.00%	69	21.77%	28	16.09%	589	30.39%
William Bryan Strange III	LIB	34	2.35%	9	2.84%	4	2.30%	47	2.43%
Cast Votes:		1447	100.00%	317	100.00%	174	100.00%	1938	100.00%
Undervotes:		35		5		3		43	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Judge, Court of Criminal Appeals, Place 7

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Barbara Parker Hervey	REP	950	65.79%	246	78.34%	147	84.48%	1343	69.51%
Ramona Franklin	DEM	494	34.21%	68	21.66%	27	15.52%	589	30.49%
Cast Votes:		1444	100.00%	314	100.00%	174	100.00%	1932	100.00%
Undervotes:		38		8		3		49	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Judge, Court of Criminal Appeals, Place 8

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Michelle Slaughter	REP	975	82.28%	248	82.39%	150	87.21%	1373	82.81%
Mark Ash	LIB	210	17.72%	53	17.61%	22	12.79%	285	17.19%
Cast Votes:		1185	100.00%	301	100.00%	172	100.00%	1658	100.00%
Undervotes:		297		21		5		323	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018

Page 352 of 381

Unofficial results

38121

16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %

Precincts Reporting

43 of 43 = 100.00 %

20 - LVISD

State Senator, District No. 3

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Robert Nichols	REP	932	64.32%	244	76.73%	146	82.49%	1322	68.00%
Shirley Layton	DEM	494	34.09%	68	21.38%	29	16.38%	591	30.40%
Bruce Quarles	LIB	23	1.59%	6	1.89%	2	1.13%	31	1.59%
Cast Votes:		1449	100.00%	318	100.00%	177	100.00%	1944	100.00%
Undervotes:		33		4		0		37	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

State Representative, District No. 19

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
James White	REP	954	65.88%	246	77.36%	149	84.18%	1349	69.43%
Sherry Williams	DEM	494	34.12%	72	22.64%	28	15.82%	594	30.57%
Cast Votes:		1448	100.00%	318	100.00%	177	100.00%	1943	100.00%
Undervotes:		34		4		0		38	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Justice, 9th Court of Appeals District, Place No. 3

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Leanne Johnson	REP	969	100.00%	255	100.00%	157	100.00%	1381	100.00%
Cast Votes:		969	100.00%	255	100.00%	157	100.00%	1381	100.00%
Undervotes:		513		67		20		600	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Justice, 9th Court of Appeals District, Place No. 4

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Hollis Horton	REP	964	100.00%	253	100.00%	156	100.00%	1373	100.00%
Cast Votes:		964	100.00%	253	100.00%	156	100.00%	1373	100.00%
Undervotes:		518		69		21		608	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018
Page 353 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %
Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

20 - LVISD

District Judge, 258th Judicial District

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Travis Kitchens	REP	962	100.00%	254	100.00%	156	100.00%	1372	100.00%
Cast Votes:		962	100.00%	254	100.00%	156	100.00%	1372	100.00%
Undervotes:		520		68		21		609	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Criminal District Attorney Polk County

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
William Lee Hon	REP	958	100.00%	253	100.00%	151	100.00%	1362	100.00%
Cast Votes:		958	100.00%	253	100.00%	151	100.00%	1362	100.00%
Undervotes:		524		69		26		619	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

County Judge

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Sydney Brown Murphy	REP	960	100.00%	255	100.00%	153	100.00%	1368	100.00%
Cast Votes:		960	100.00%	255	100.00%	153	100.00%	1368	100.00%
Undervotes:		522		67		24		613	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Judge, County Court-at-Law

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Tom Brown	REP	955	100.00%	257	100.00%	154	100.00%	1366	100.00%
Cast Votes:		955	100.00%	257	100.00%	154	100.00%	1366	100.00%
Undervotes:		527		65		23		615	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct ResultsRun Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018**POLK COUNTY, TEXAS****GENERAL ELECTION**11/6/2018
Page 354 of 381**Unofficial results**38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %
Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %**20 - LVISD****District Clerk**

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Bobbye Richards	REP	958	100.00%	256	100.00%	158	100.00%	1372	100.00%
	Cast Votes:	958	100.00%	256	100.00%	158	100.00%	1372	100.00%
	Undervotes:	524		66		19		609	
	Overvotes:	0		0		0		0	

County Clerk

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Schelana Myers Hock	REP	968	100.00%	256	100.00%	156	100.00%	1380	100.00%
	Cast Votes:	968	100.00%	256	100.00%	156	100.00%	1380	100.00%
	Undervotes:	514		66		21		601	
	Overvotes:	0		0		0		0	

County Treasurer

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Terri L. Williams	REP	958	100.00%	254	100.00%	156	100.00%	1368	100.00%
	Cast Votes:	958	100.00%	254	100.00%	156	100.00%	1368	100.00%
	Undervotes:	524		68		21		613	
	Overvotes:	0		0		0		0	

Justice of the Peace, Precinct No. 1

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Darrell Glenn Longino	REP	955	100.00%	256	100.00%	160	100.00%	1371	100.00%
	Cast Votes:	955	100.00%	256	100.00%	160	100.00%	1371	100.00%
	Undervotes:	527		66		17		610	
	Overvotes:	0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
 Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS**GENERAL ELECTION**

11/6/2018
 Page 355 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
 16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %

Precincts Reporting
 43 of 43 = 100.00 %

20 - LVISD**Board of Trustees - Vote for none, one, two, three or four**

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Ben Ogletree		92	12.98%	83	17.33%	39	13.68%	214	14.53%
Alex Garcia		105	14.81%	59	12.32%	33	11.58%	197	13.37%
Kevin Grimm		65	9.17%	58	12.11%	38	13.33%	161	10.93%
Bernard Henderson		62	8.74%	43	8.98%	36	12.63%	141	9.57%
Kevin L. Wooten		73	10.30%	54	11.27%	34	11.93%	161	10.93%
Marty Drake		64	9.03%	59	12.32%	42	14.74%	165	11.20%
Krissa Bass		197	27.79%	88	18.37%	45	15.79%	330	22.40%
Henry O. Ager III		51	7.19%	35	7.31%	18	6.32%	104	7.06%
Cast Votes:		709	100.00%	479	100.00%	285	100.00%	1473	100.00%
Undervotes:		5219		809		423		6451	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018
Page 356 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %
Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

20

Straight Party

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Republican Party REP	REP	1	100.00%	9	81.82%	5	83.33%	15	83.33%
Democratic Party DEM	DEM	0	0.00%	2	18.18%	1	16.67%	3	16.67%
Libertarian Party LIB	LIB	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		1	100.00%	11	100.00%	6	100.00%	18	100.00%
Undervotes:		2		4		1		7	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

United States Senator

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Ted Cruz	REP	1	33.33%	11	84.62%	6	85.71%	18	78.26%
Beto O'Rourke	DEM	2	66.67%	2	15.38%	1	14.29%	5	21.74%
Neal M. Dikeman	LIB	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		3	100.00%	13	100.00%	7	100.00%	23	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		2		0		2	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

United States Representative, District No. 36

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Brian Babin	REP	1	33.33%	13	86.67%	5	71.43%	19	76.00%
Dayna Steele	DEM	2	66.67%	2	13.33%	2	28.57%	6	24.00%
Cast Votes:		3	100.00%	15	100.00%	7	100.00%	25	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct ResultsRun Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018**POLK COUNTY, TEXAS****GENERAL ELECTION**11/6/2018
Page 357 of 381**Unofficial results**38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %**Precincts Reporting**
43 of 43 = 100.00 %**20****Governor**

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Greg Abbott	REP	1	33.33%	12	85.71%	6	85.71%	19	79.17%
Lupe Valdez	DEM	2	66.67%	2	14.29%	1	14.29%	5	20.83%
Mark Jay Tippetts	LIB	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		3	100.00%	14	100.00%	7	100.00%	24	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		1		0		1	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Lieutenant Governor

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Dan Patrick	REP	1	33.33%	11	84.62%	5	71.43%	17	73.91%
Mike Collier	DEM	2	66.67%	2	15.38%	2	28.57%	6	26.09%
Kerry Douglas McKennon	LIB	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		3	100.00%	13	100.00%	7	100.00%	23	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		2		0		2	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Attorney General

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Ken Paxton	REP	1	33.33%	11	84.62%	6	85.71%	18	78.26%
Justin Nelson	DEM	2	66.67%	2	15.38%	1	14.29%	5	21.74%
Michael Ray Harris	LIB	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		3	100.00%	13	100.00%	7	100.00%	23	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		2		0		2	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018

Page 358 of 381

Unofficial results

38121

16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %

Precincts Reporting

43 of 43 = 100.00 %

20

Comptroller of Public Accounts

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Glenn Hegar	REP	1	33.33%	11	84.62%	6	85.71%	18	78.26%
Joi Chevalier	DEM	2	66.67%	2	15.38%	1	14.29%	5	21.74%
Ben Sanders	LIB	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		3	100.00%	13	100.00%	7	100.00%	23	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		2		0		2	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Commissioner of the General Land Office

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
George P. Bush	REP	1	33.33%	12	85.71%	6	85.71%	19	79.17%
Miguel Suazo	DEM	2	66.67%	2	14.29%	1	14.29%	5	20.83%
Matt Piña	LIB	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		3	100.00%	14	100.00%	7	100.00%	24	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		1		0		1	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Commissioner of Agriculture

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Sid Miller	REP	1	33.33%	12	85.71%	6	85.71%	19	79.17%
Kim Olson	DEM	2	66.67%	2	14.29%	1	14.29%	5	20.83%
Richard Carpenter	LIB	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		3	100.00%	14	100.00%	7	100.00%	24	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		1		0		1	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018

Page 359 of 381

Unofficial results

38121

16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %

Precincts Reporting

43 of 43 = 100.00 %

20

Railroad Commissioner

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Christi Craddick	REP	1	33.33%	11	84.62%	6	85.71%	18	78.26%
Roman McAllen	DEM	2	66.67%	2	15.38%	1	14.29%	5	21.74%
Mike Wright	LIB	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		3	100.00%	13	100.00%	7	100.00%	23	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		2		0		2	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Justice, Supreme Court, Place 2

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Jimmy Blacklock	REP	1	33.33%	11	84.62%	6	85.71%	18	78.26%
Steven Kirkland	DEM	2	66.67%	2	15.38%	1	14.29%	5	21.74%
Cast Votes:		3	100.00%	13	100.00%	7	100.00%	23	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		2		0		2	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Justice, Supreme Court, Place 4

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
John Devine	REP	1	33.33%	11	84.62%	6	85.71%	18	78.26%
R.K. Sandill	DEM	2	66.67%	2	15.38%	1	14.29%	5	21.74%
Cast Votes:		3	100.00%	13	100.00%	7	100.00%	23	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		2		0		2	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Justice, Supreme Court, Place 6

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Jeff Brown	REP	1	33.33%	11	84.62%	6	85.71%	18	78.26%
Kathy Cheng	DEM	2	66.67%	2	15.38%	1	14.29%	5	21.74%
Cast Votes:		3	100.00%	13	100.00%	7	100.00%	23	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		2		0		2	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018
Page 360 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %
Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

20

Presiding Judge, Court of Criminal Appeals

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Sharon Keller	REP	1	33.33%	11	84.62%	6	85.71%	18	78.26%
Maria T. (Terri) Jackson	DEM	2	66.67%	2	15.38%	1	14.29%	5	21.74%
William Bryan Strange III	LIB	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		3	100.00%	13	100.00%	7	100.00%	23	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		2		0		2	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Judge, Court of Criminal Appeals, Place 7

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Barbara Parker Hervey	REP	1	33.33%	11	84.62%	6	85.71%	18	78.26%
Ramona Franklin	DEM	2	66.67%	2	15.38%	1	14.29%	5	21.74%
Cast Votes:		3	100.00%	13	100.00%	7	100.00%	23	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		2		0		2	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Judge, Court of Criminal Appeals, Place 8

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Michelle Slaughter	REP	1	100.00%	11	91.67%	6	100.00%	18	94.74%
Mark Ash	LIB	0	0.00%	1	8.33%	0	0.00%	1	5.26%
Cast Votes:		1	100.00%	12	100.00%	6	100.00%	19	100.00%
Undervotes:		2		3		1		6	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018
Page 361 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %
Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

20

State Senator, District No. 3

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Robert Nichols	REP	1	33.33%	11	84.62%	6	85.71%	18	78.26%
Shirley Layton	DEM	2	66.67%	2	15.38%	1	14.29%	5	21.74%
Bruce Quarles	LIB	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		3	100.00%	13	100.00%	7	100.00%	23	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		2		0		2	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

State Representative, District No. 19

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
James White	REP	1	33.33%	11	84.62%	6	85.71%	18	78.26%
Sherry Williams	DEM	2	66.67%	2	15.38%	1	14.29%	5	21.74%
Cast Votes:		3	100.00%	13	100.00%	7	100.00%	23	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		2		0		2	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Justice, 9th Court of Appeals District, Place No. 3

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Leanne Johnson	REP	1	100.00%	11	100.00%	6	100.00%	18	100.00%
Cast Votes:		1	100.00%	11	100.00%	6	100.00%	18	100.00%
Undervotes:		2		4		1		7	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Justice, 9th Court of Appeals District, Place No. 4

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Hollis Horton	REP	1	100.00%	11	100.00%	6	100.00%	18	100.00%
Cast Votes:		1	100.00%	11	100.00%	6	100.00%	18	100.00%
Undervotes:		2		4		1		7	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018
Page 362 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %
Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

20

District Judge, 258th Judicial District

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Travis Kitchens	REP	1	100.00%	11	100.00%	6	100.00%	18	100.00%
Cast Votes:		1	100.00%	11	100.00%	6	100.00%	18	100.00%
Undervotes:		2		4		1		7	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Criminal District Attorney Polk County

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
William Lee Hon	REP	1	100.00%	12	100.00%	6	100.00%	19	100.00%
Cast Votes:		1	100.00%	12	100.00%	6	100.00%	19	100.00%
Undervotes:		2		3		1		6	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

County Judge

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Sydney Brown Murphy	REP	1	100.00%	12	100.00%	6	100.00%	19	100.00%
Cast Votes:		1	100.00%	12	100.00%	6	100.00%	19	100.00%
Undervotes:		2		3		1		6	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Judge, County Court-at-Law

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Tom Brown	REP	1	100.00%	12	100.00%	6	100.00%	19	100.00%
Cast Votes:		1	100.00%	12	100.00%	6	100.00%	19	100.00%
Undervotes:		2		3		1		6	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018
Page 363 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %
Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

20

District Clerk

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Bobbye Richards	REP	1	100.00%	11	100.00%	6	100.00%	18	100.00%
	Cast Votes:	1	100.00%	11	100.00%	6	100.00%	18	100.00%
	Undervotes:	2		4		1		7	
	Overvotes:	0		0		0		0	

County Clerk

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Schelana Myers Hock	REP	1	100.00%	11	100.00%	6	100.00%	18	100.00%
	Cast Votes:	1	100.00%	11	100.00%	6	100.00%	18	100.00%
	Undervotes:	2		4		1		7	
	Overvotes:	0		0		0		0	

County Treasurer

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Terri L. Williams	REP	1	100.00%	12	100.00%	6	100.00%	19	100.00%
	Cast Votes:	1	100.00%	12	100.00%	6	100.00%	19	100.00%
	Undervotes:	2		3		1		6	
	Overvotes:	0		0		0		0	

Justice of the Peace, Precinct No. 1

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Darrell Glenn Longino	REP	1	100.00%	12	100.00%	6	100.00%	19	100.00%
	Cast Votes:	1	100.00%	12	100.00%	6	100.00%	19	100.00%
	Undervotes:	2		3		1		6	
	Overvotes:	0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018
Page 364 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %
Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

21 - LVISD

Straight Party

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Republican Party REP	REP	16	61.54%	224	82.66%	94	81.74%	334	81.07%
Democratic Party DEM	DEM	10	38.46%	47	17.34%	20	17.39%	77	18.69%
Libertarian Party LIB	LIB	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	1	0.87%	1	0.24%
Cast Votes:		26	100.00%	271	100.00%	115	100.00%	412	100.00%
Undervotes:		30		144		32		206	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

United States Senator

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Ted Cruz	REP	30	54.55%	329	80.05%	115	78.77%	474	77.45%
Beto O'Rourke	DEM	25	45.45%	81	19.71%	30	20.55%	136	22.22%
Neal M. Dikeman	LIB	0	0.00%	1	0.24%	1	0.68%	2	0.33%
Cast Votes:		55	100.00%	411	100.00%	146	100.00%	612	100.00%
Undervotes:		1		4		1		6	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

United States Representative, District No. 36

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Brian Babin	REP	33	60.00%	333	81.02%	116	78.91%	482	78.63%
Dayna Steele	DEM	22	40.00%	78	18.98%	31	21.09%	131	21.37%
Cast Votes:		55	100.00%	411	100.00%	147	100.00%	613	100.00%
Undervotes:		1		4		0		5	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018

Page 365 of 381

Unofficial results

38121

16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %

Precincts Reporting

43 of 43 = 100.00 %

21 - LVISD

Governor

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Greg Abbott	REP	33	60.00%	340	82.73%	121	82.31%	494	80.59%
Lupe Valdez	DEM	22	40.00%	65	15.82%	24	16.33%	111	18.11%
Mark Jay Tippetts	LIB	0	0.00%	6	1.46%	2	1.36%	8	1.31%
Cast Votes:		55	100.00%	411	100.00%	147	100.00%	613	100.00%
Undervotes:		1		4		0		5	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Lieutenant Governor

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Dan Patrick	REP	24	43.64%	307	75.06%	111	75.51%	442	72.34%
Mike Collier	DEM	31	56.36%	93	22.74%	33	22.45%	157	25.70%
Kerry Douglas McKennon	LIB	0	0.00%	9	2.20%	3	2.04%	12	1.96%
Cast Votes:		55	100.00%	409	100.00%	147	100.00%	611	100.00%
Undervotes:		1		6		0		7	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Attorney General

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Ken Paxton	REP	24	45.28%	315	77.59%	116	79.45%	455	75.21%
Justin Nelson	DEM	29	54.72%	84	20.69%	27	18.49%	140	23.14%
Michael Ray Harris	LIB	0	0.00%	7	1.72%	3	2.05%	10	1.65%
Cast Votes:		53	100.00%	406	100.00%	146	100.00%	605	100.00%
Undervotes:		3		9		1		13	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018
Page 366 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %
Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

21 - LVISD

Comptroller of Public Accounts

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Glenn Hegar	REP	29	55.77%	328	81.80%	112	78.32%	469	78.69%
Joi Chevalier	DEM	23	44.23%	63	15.71%	25	17.48%	111	18.62%
Ben Sanders	LIB	0	0.00%	10	2.49%	6	4.20%	16	2.68%
Cast Votes:		52	100.00%	401	100.00%	143	100.00%	596	100.00%
Undervotes:		4		14		4		22	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Commissioner of the General Land Office

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
George P. Bush	REP	31	56.36%	328	80.79%	113	77.40%	472	77.76%
Miguel Suazo	DEM	24	43.64%	67	16.50%	29	19.86%	120	19.77%
Matt Piña	LIB	0	0.00%	11	2.71%	4	2.74%	15	2.47%
Cast Votes:		55	100.00%	406	100.00%	146	100.00%	607	100.00%
Undervotes:		1		9		1		11	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Commissioner of Agriculture

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Sid Miller	REP	28	50.91%	321	79.46%	113	78.47%	462	76.62%
Kim Olson	DEM	27	49.09%	76	18.81%	30	20.83%	133	22.06%
Richard Carpenter	LIB	0	0.00%	7	1.73%	1	0.69%	8	1.33%
Cast Votes:		55	100.00%	404	100.00%	144	100.00%	603	100.00%
Undervotes:		1		11		3		15	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018
Page 367 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %
Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

21 - LVISD

Railroad Commissioner

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Christi Craddick	REP	30	55.56%	326	81.30%	115	79.31%	471	78.50%
Roman McAllen	DEM	24	44.44%	65	16.21%	27	18.62%	116	19.33%
Mike Wright	LIB	0	0.00%	10	2.49%	3	2.07%	13	2.17%
Cast Votes:		54	100.00%	401	100.00%	145	100.00%	600	100.00%
Undervotes:		2		14		2		18	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Justice, Supreme Court, Place 2

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Jimmy Blacklock	REP	30	55.56%	329	81.44%	112	77.78%	471	78.24%
Steven Kirkland	DEM	24	44.44%	75	18.56%	32	22.22%	131	21.76%
Cast Votes:		54	100.00%	404	100.00%	144	100.00%	602	100.00%
Undervotes:		2		11		3		16	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Justice, Supreme Court, Place 4

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
John Devine	REP	29	53.70%	327	81.55%	116	80.56%	472	78.80%
R.K. Sandill	DEM	25	46.30%	74	18.45%	28	19.44%	127	21.20%
Cast Votes:		54	100.00%	401	100.00%	144	100.00%	599	100.00%
Undervotes:		2		14		3		19	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Justice, Supreme Court, Place 6

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Jeff Brown	REP	28	51.85%	326	81.91%	113	78.47%	467	78.36%
Kathy Cheng	DEM	26	48.15%	72	18.09%	31	21.53%	129	21.64%
Cast Votes:		54	100.00%	398	100.00%	144	100.00%	596	100.00%
Undervotes:		2		17		3		22	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018

Page 368 of 381

Unofficial results

38121

16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %

Precincts Reporting

43 of 43 = 100.00 %

21 - LVISD

Presiding Judge, Court of Criminal Appeals

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Sharon Keller	REP	27	50.00%	317	79.65%	113	79.02%	457	76.81%
Maria T. (Terri) Jackson	DEM	27	50.00%	73	18.34%	29	20.28%	129	21.68%
William Bryan Strange III	LIB	0	0.00%	8	2.01%	1	0.70%	9	1.51%
Cast Votes:		54	100.00%	398	100.00%	143	100.00%	595	100.00%
Undervotes:		2		17		4		23	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Judge, Court of Criminal Appeals, Place 7

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Barbara Parker Hervey	REP	30	54.55%	329	82.46%	115	79.86%	474	79.26%
Ramona Franklin	DEM	25	45.45%	70	17.54%	29	20.14%	124	20.74%
Cast Votes:		55	100.00%	399	100.00%	144	100.00%	598	100.00%
Undervotes:		1		16		3		20	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Judge, Court of Criminal Appeals, Place 8

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Michelle Slaughter	REP	31	68.89%	333	89.52%	123	91.11%	487	88.22%
Mark Ash	LIB	14	31.11%	39	10.48%	12	8.89%	65	11.78%
Cast Votes:		45	100.00%	372	100.00%	135	100.00%	552	100.00%
Undervotes:		11		43		12		66	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018
Page 369 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %
Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

21 - LVISD

State Senator, District No. 3

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Robert Nichols	REP	28	50.91%	324	80.00%	117	80.14%	469	77.39%
Shirley Layton	DEM	27	49.09%	75	18.52%	27	18.49%	129	21.29%
Bruce Quarles	LIB	0	0.00%	6	1.48%	2	1.37%	8	1.32%
Cast Votes:		55	100.00%	405	100.00%	146	100.00%	606	100.00%
Undervotes:		1		10		1		12	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

State Representative, District No. 19

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
James White	REP	29	52.73%	334	81.86%	116	80.00%	479	78.78%
Sherry Williams	DEM	26	47.27%	74	18.14%	29	20.00%	129	21.22%
Cast Votes:		55	100.00%	408	100.00%	145	100.00%	608	100.00%
Undervotes:		1		7		2		10	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Justice, 9th Court of Appeals District, Place No. 3

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Leanne Johnson	REP	33	100.00%	338	100.00%	124	100.00%	495	100.00%
Cast Votes:		33	100.00%	338	100.00%	124	100.00%	495	100.00%
Undervotes:		23		77		23		123	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Justice, 9th Court of Appeals District, Place No. 4

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Hollis Horton	REP	33	100.00%	333	100.00%	121	100.00%	487	100.00%
Cast Votes:		33	100.00%	333	100.00%	121	100.00%	487	100.00%
Undervotes:		23		82		26		131	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS**GENERAL ELECTION**

11/6/2018
Page 370 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %

Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

21 - LVISD**District Judge, 258th Judicial District**

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Travis Kitchens	REP	33	100.00%	346	100.00%	119	100.00%	498	100.00%
Cast Votes:		33	100.00%	346	100.00%	119	100.00%	498	100.00%
Undervotes:		23		69		28		120	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Criminal District Attorney Polk County

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
William Lee Hon	REP	37	100.00%	328	100.00%	119	100.00%	484	100.00%
Cast Votes:		37	100.00%	328	100.00%	119	100.00%	484	100.00%
Undervotes:		19		87		28		134	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

County Judge

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Sydney Brown Murphy	REP	38	100.00%	342	100.00%	119	100.00%	499	100.00%
Cast Votes:		38	100.00%	342	100.00%	119	100.00%	499	100.00%
Undervotes:		18		73		28		119	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Judge, County Court-at-Law

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Tom Brown	REP	39	100.00%	344	100.00%	125	100.00%	508	100.00%
Cast Votes:		39	100.00%	344	100.00%	125	100.00%	508	100.00%
Undervotes:		17		71		22		110	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018
Page 371 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %
Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

21 - LVISD

District Clerk

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Bobbye Richards	REP	35	100.00%	346	100.00%	120	100.00%	501	100.00%
	Cast Votes:	35	100.00%	346	100.00%	120	100.00%	501	100.00%
	Undervotes:	21		69		27		117	
	Overvotes:	0		0		0		0	

County Clerk

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Schelana Myers Hock	REP	35	100.00%	348	100.00%	119	100.00%	502	100.00%
	Cast Votes:	35	100.00%	348	100.00%	119	100.00%	502	100.00%
	Undervotes:	21		67		28		116	
	Overvotes:	0		0		0		0	

County Treasurer

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Terri L. Williams	REP	35	100.00%	346	100.00%	121	100.00%	502	100.00%
	Cast Votes:	35	100.00%	346	100.00%	121	100.00%	502	100.00%
	Undervotes:	21		69		26		116	
	Overvotes:	0		0		0		0	

County Commissioner, Precinct No. 2

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Ronnie Vincent	REP	38	100.00%	329	100.00%	116	100.00%	483	100.00%
	Cast Votes:	38	100.00%	329	100.00%	116	100.00%	483	100.00%
	Undervotes:	18		86		31		135	
	Overvotes:	0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018
Page 372 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %
Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

21 - LVISD

Justice of the Peace, Precinct No. 2

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Sarah Arnett	REP	36	100.00%	340	100.00%	118	100.00%	494	100.00%
Cast Votes:		36	100.00%	340	100.00%	118	100.00%	494	100.00%
Undervotes:		20		75		29		124	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Board of Trustees - Vote for none, one, two, three or four

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Ben Ogletree		19	19.39%	198	17.92%	50	15.53%	267	17.51%
Alex Garcia		11	11.22%	106	9.59%	34	10.56%	151	9.90%
Kevin Grimm		14	14.29%	134	12.13%	38	11.80%	186	12.20%
Bernard Henderson		11	11.22%	112	10.14%	35	10.87%	158	10.36%
Kevin L. Wooten		14	14.29%	124	11.22%	40	12.42%	178	11.67%
Marty Drake		11	11.22%	182	16.47%	62	19.25%	255	16.72%
Krissa Bass		9	9.18%	149	13.48%	40	12.42%	198	12.98%
Henry O. Ager III		9	9.18%	100	9.05%	23	7.14%	132	8.66%
Cast Votes:		98	100.00%	1105	100.00%	322	100.00%	1525	100.00%
Undervotes:		126		555		266		947	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS**GENERAL ELECTION**

11/6/2018
Page 373 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %
Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

21**Straight Party**

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Republican Party REP	REP	2	100.00%	3	100.00%	0	0.00%	5	100.00%
Democratic Party DEM	DEM	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Libertarian Party LIB	LIB	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		2	100.00%	3	100.00%	0	0.00%	5	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		2		0		2	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

United States Senator

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Ted Cruz	REP	2	100.00%	5	100.00%	0	0.00%	7	100.00%
Beto O'Rourke	DEM	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Neal M. Dikeman	LIB	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		2	100.00%	5	100.00%	0	0.00%	7	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

United States Representative, District No. 36

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Brian Babin	REP	2	100.00%	5	100.00%	0	0.00%	7	100.00%
Dayna Steele	DEM	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		2	100.00%	5	100.00%	0	0.00%	7	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018

Page 374 of 381

Unofficial results

38121

16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %

Precincts Reporting

43 of 43 = 100.00 %

21

Governor

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Greg Abbott	REP	2	100.00%	5	100.00%	0	0.00%	7	100.00%
Lupe Valdez	DEM	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Mark Jay Tippetts	LIB	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		2	100.00%	5	100.00%	0	0.00%	7	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Lieutenant Governor

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Dan Patrick	REP	2	100.00%	3	60.00%	0	0.00%	5	71.43%
Mike Collier	DEM	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Kerry Douglas McKennon	LIB	0	0.00%	2	40.00%	0	0.00%	2	28.57%
Cast Votes:		2	100.00%	5	100.00%	0	0.00%	7	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Attorney General

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Ken Paxton	REP	2	100.00%	5	100.00%	0	0.00%	7	100.00%
Justin Nelson	DEM	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Michael Ray Harris	LIB	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		2	100.00%	5	100.00%	0	0.00%	7	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018
Page 375 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %
Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

21

Comptroller of Public Accounts

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Glenn Hegar	REP	2	100.00%	5	100.00%	0	0.00%	7	100.00%
Joi Chevalier	DEM	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Ben Sanders	LIB	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		2	100.00%	5	100.00%	0	0.00%	7	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Commissioner of the General Land Office

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
George P. Bush	REP	2	100.00%	5	100.00%	0	0.00%	7	100.00%
Miguel Suazo	DEM	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Matt Piña	LIB	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		2	100.00%	5	100.00%	0	0.00%	7	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Commissioner of Agriculture

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Sid Miller	REP	2	100.00%	4	80.00%	0	0.00%	6	85.71%
Kim Olson	DEM	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Richard Carpenter	LIB	0	0.00%	1	20.00%	0	0.00%	1	14.29%
Cast Votes:		2	100.00%	5	100.00%	0	0.00%	7	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS**GENERAL ELECTION**

11/6/2018
Page 376 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %

Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

21**Railroad Commissioner**

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Christi Craddick	REP	2	100.00%	5	100.00%	0	0.00%	7	100.00%
Roman McAllen	DEM	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Mike Wright	LIB	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		2	100.00%	5	100.00%	0	0.00%	7	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Justice, Supreme Court, Place 2

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Jimmy Blacklock	REP	2	100.00%	5	100.00%	0	0.00%	7	100.00%
Steven Kirkland	DEM	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		2	100.00%	5	100.00%	0	0.00%	7	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Justice, Supreme Court, Place 4

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
John Devine	REP	2	100.00%	5	100.00%	0	0.00%	7	100.00%
R.K. Sandill	DEM	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		2	100.00%	5	100.00%	0	0.00%	7	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Justice, Supreme Court, Place 6

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Jeff Brown	REP	2	100.00%	5	100.00%	0	0.00%	7	100.00%
Kathy Cheng	DEM	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		2	100.00%	5	100.00%	0	0.00%	7	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018
Page 377 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %
Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

21

Presiding Judge, Court of Criminal Appeals

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Sharon Keller	REP	2	100.00%	4	80.00%	0	0.00%	6	85.71%
Maria T. (Terri) Jackson	DEM	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
William Bryan Strange III	LIB	0	0.00%	1	20.00%	0	0.00%	1	14.29%
Cast Votes:		2	100.00%	5	100.00%	0	0.00%	7	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Judge, Court of Criminal Appeals, Place 7

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Barbara Parker Hervey	REP	2	100.00%	5	100.00%	0	0.00%	7	100.00%
Ramona Franklin	DEM	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		2	100.00%	5	100.00%	0	0.00%	7	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Judge, Court of Criminal Appeals, Place 8

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Michelle Slaughter	REP	2	100.00%	5	100.00%	0	0.00%	7	100.00%
Mark Ash	LIB	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		2	100.00%	5	100.00%	0	0.00%	7	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018
Page 378 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %
Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

21

State Senator, District No. 3

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Robert Nichols	REP	2	100.00%	5	100.00%	0	0.00%	7	100.00%
Shirley Layton	DEM	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Bruce Quarles	LIB	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		2	100.00%	5	100.00%	0	0.00%	7	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

State Representative, District No. 19

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
James White	REP	2	100.00%	5	100.00%	0	0.00%	7	100.00%
Sherry Williams	DEM	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Cast Votes:		2	100.00%	5	100.00%	0	0.00%	7	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Justice, 9th Court of Appeals District, Place No. 3

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Leanne Johnson	REP	2	100.00%	5	100.00%	0	0.00%	7	100.00%
Cast Votes:		2	100.00%	5	100.00%	0	0.00%	7	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Justice, 9th Court of Appeals District, Place No. 4

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Hollis Horton	REP	2	100.00%	4	100.00%	0	0.00%	6	100.00%
Cast Votes:		2	100.00%	4	100.00%	0	0.00%	6	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		1		0		1	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018
Page 379 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %
Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

21

District Judge, 258th Judicial District

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Travis Kitchens	REP	2	100.00%	5	100.00%	0	0.00%	7	100.00%
Cast Votes:		2	100.00%	5	100.00%	0	0.00%	7	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Criminal District Attorney Polk County

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
William Lee Hon	REP	2	100.00%	4	100.00%	0	0.00%	6	100.00%
Cast Votes:		2	100.00%	4	100.00%	0	0.00%	6	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		1		0		1	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

County Judge

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Sydney Brown Murphy	REP	2	100.00%	5	100.00%	0	0.00%	7	100.00%
Cast Votes:		2	100.00%	5	100.00%	0	0.00%	7	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Judge, County Court-at-Law

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
Tom Brown	REP	2	100.00%	5	100.00%	0	0.00%	7	100.00%
Cast Votes:		2	100.00%	5	100.00%	0	0.00%	7	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
 Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS**GENERAL ELECTION**

11/6/2018
 Page 380 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
 16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %
Precincts Reporting
 43 of 43 = 100.00 %

21**District Clerk**

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
		Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage
Bobbye Richards	REP	2	100.00%	5	100.00%	0	0.00%	7	100.00%
Cast Votes:		2	100.00%	5	100.00%	0	0.00%	7	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

County Clerk

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
		Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage
Schelana Myers Hock	REP	2	100.00%	5	100.00%	0	0.00%	7	100.00%
Cast Votes:		2	100.00%	5	100.00%	0	0.00%	7	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

County Treasurer

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
		Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage
Terri L. Williams	REP	2	100.00%	5	100.00%	0	0.00%	7	100.00%
Cast Votes:		2	100.00%	5	100.00%	0	0.00%	7	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		0		0		0	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

County Commissioner, Precinct No. 2

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
		Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage
Ronnie Vincent	REP	2	100.00%	4	100.00%	0	0.00%	6	100.00%
Cast Votes:		2	100.00%	4	100.00%	0	0.00%	6	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		1		0		1	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	

Precinct Results

Run Time 11:21 AM
Run Date 11/07/2018

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

GENERAL ELECTION

11/6/2018
Page 381 of 381

Unofficial results

38121
16760 of 38121 = 43.97 %

Precincts Reporting
43 of 43 = 100.00 %

21

Justice of the Peace, Precinct No. 2

Choice	Party	Absentee Voting		Early Voting		Election Day Voting		Total	
		Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage
Sarah Arnett	REP	2	100.00%	1	100.00%	0	0.00%	3	100.00%
Cast Votes:		2	100.00%	1	100.00%	0	0.00%	3	100.00%
Undervotes:		0		4		0		4	
Overvotes:		0		0		0		0	